M. L.

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.62

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter
of the
D. A. R.

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4550

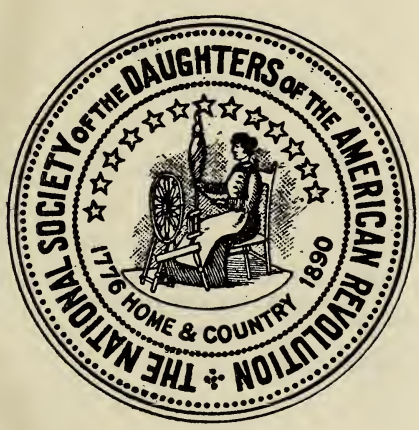
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.62

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXII

61001—62000

1907

MISS JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1922

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1922

241074

PREFACE

We study the past for the sake of the future. Our chief attention should not be devoted to the rise and fall of kingdoms and empires, wars and boundary lines, but to the perpetuation of the ideals of the true-blooded Americans who laid the foundations for our great nation of today.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General, N. S., D. A. R.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1907

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOTT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

Registrar General

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Caroline E. C. P. Speakman.
District of Columbia	" Howard L. Hodgkins.
Florida	" Ernest Vincent Nicholl.
Georgia	Miss Anna C. Benning.
Idaho	Mrs. David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Charles V. Hickox
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	Miss Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	Mrs. William E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" C. D. Chenault.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" Charles A. Creighton.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" James P. Brayton.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas Oliver Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Charles B. Letton.
Nevada	" Charles S. Sprague.
New Hampshire	" Frederick J. Shepard.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New York	Mrs. Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" Edward Orton, Jr.
Oklahoma	" Robert P. Carpenter.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Allen Perley.
Rhode Island	" Charles W. Lippett.
South Carolina	" Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota	" Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
West Virginia	" R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin	" Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. LOUISE BUTLER BURGESS. 61001

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Edwin Burgess.

Descendant of Capt. Agreen Crabtree, Martin Cronmiller, Thomas Cronmiller, and Daniel Tucker.

Daughter of Thomas Cronmiller Butler (1827-98) and Louisa (Tucker) Griffiss (1830-88), his 2nd wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of John M. Butler (1793-1841) and Margaret Cronmiller (1796-1869), his wife, m. 1819; George Crabtree Tucker and Lenette Martiacque, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cronmiller and Catherine Kaylor (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1783; Daniel Tucker and Lydia Crabtree, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Cronmiller and Elizabeth King, his wife; Agreen Crabtree and Mary ——, his 1st wife.

Agreen Crabtree (1739-1808) was commander of the privateer "Harlequin," 1777. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Hancock, Maine.

Also No. 42289.

Martin Cronmiller (1758-1834) enlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Pa., 1831. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 50140.

Thomas Cronmiller (1760-1838) in 1783 served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Pennington's company, 1st battalion, York County militia. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daniel Tucker (1760-1823) was engaged in privateering voyages from Portland, suffering many hardships. He was born and died in Portland.

Also No. 52474.

MRS. GRACE STAYMAN COVER. 61002

Born in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Wife of Loring Cover.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Nelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milton C. Stayman and Mary J. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christiana Mumper (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Nelson (1742-1802) served as captain, 1776, and lieutenant colonel, 1778, of the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in York County, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian church graveyard in Dillsburg, Pa.

Also No. 35982.

MRS. ANNIE L. CROZIER ARTHURS. 61003

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of James Arthurs.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Edmonston and of John Fields.

Daughter of William Watson Crozier (1845-95) and Annie Olivia Edmonston (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of William Crozier, Jr., and Celia Hicks, his wife; Leonides Alexander Edmonston (1823-58) and Elizabeth Labroque Wells (1820-1912), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of William Crozier and Anne Maria Fields, his wife; Franklin Edmonston (1801-59) and Sarah Watson, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fields and Elizabeth Loudeman, his wife; Edward Edmonston and Margaret Crozier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fields and ——; Thomas Edmonston and Mary Beall, his wife.

Thomas Edmonston served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1777, under Brig.-Gen. Resin Beall, Maryland militia, and was at the battle of Harlem Heights. He was born in Montgomery County, Md., and died there 1805.

John Fields served as steward in the Virginia Navy during the Revolution. He was born in England.

MRS. EDITH CUSHING MARSHALL. 61004

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John W. Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Cushing and of Lieut. David Cushing, Jr.

Daughter of John Cushing, Jr., and Henrietta Whelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cushing and Frances Cromwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cushing and Rebecca Edmands, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cushing, Jr., and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cushing and Ruth Lincoln, his 1st wife.

David Cushing (1727-1800) commanded the 2nd Suffolk County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1778-79. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

David Cushing, Jr. (1754-1827) was lieutenant of train band, belonging to Hingham, under Capt. Jotham Loring, 1775. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 56306.

MRS. JULIA EICHELBERGER PURCELL. 61005

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Stewart Purcell.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Eichelberger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Cary Eichelberger and Julia H. Sanderson, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Frederick Eichelberger and Penelope Lynn Hay, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Eichelberger and Anna Frena Motter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Eichelberger and Magdalene Bechtel, his wife.

Adam Eichelberger (1739-89) commanded a company of Associators, 1776, of York County. He collected money and clothing for the soldiers. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 7647.

MRS. GERTRUDE THOMPSON SKINNER. 61006

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Harry G. Skinner.

Descendant of John Summers, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Christopher Thompson and Elizabeth Crook Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Price and Margaret Crook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benoni Price and Jane Summers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Summers and Jane Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Summers, Jr., and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Summers and Mary ——, his wife.

John Summers (1737-78) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company, Col. Josiah Parker's regiment, Virginia service. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ANNE M. DRYDEN TRUNDLE. 61007

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of W. Burns Trundle.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Owings, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joshua Ryland Dryden and Cordelia Elizabeth Owings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Beale Owings and Cordelia Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Owings and Ruth Lawrence, his wife.

Thomas Owings (1740-1822) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in a company of Baltimore County militia, and later promoted captain. He was born in Baltimore County; died in Frederick County, Md.

MISS MARY SCOTT WALLIS. 61008

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Col. William Bordley, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Hawkins Wallis and Maria Isabella Griffith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jolley Wallis and Annie J. Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hawkins, Jr., and Martha Perryman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hawkins and Sarah Bordley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bordley and Elizabeth Tilden, his wife.

William Bordley (1741-84) was colonel of the 13th battalion, Kent County militia, where he was born and died.

MRS. BERTHA STEWART WRIGHT. 61009

Born in Denton, Md.

Wife of J. Frank Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall.

Daughter of William Alexander Stewart and Katharine Jane Parrott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph L. S. Parrott and Anne M. C. Bullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George W. Parrott and Sarah Saltonstall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph L. Saltonstall and Sarah Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Saltonstall and Rebecca Young, his wife.

Nathaniel Saltonstall (1727-1807) commanded an artillery company stationed at New London, Conn. He was born in New London; died in Marietta, Ohio.

MRS. EVE OWEN COCHRAN. 61010

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Millar Cochran.

Descendant of Job Sylvester.
Daughter of Daniel Dickinson Owen and Elizabeth Harrington, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Harrington and Patience Sylvester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Sylvester, Jr., and Lydia Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Sylvester and Margaret Stetson, his wife.
Job Sylvester (1742-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1775-76, in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover; died in Durham, Mass.
Also No. 58126.

MRS. SUSAN A. GUSTIN NEWCOMB. 61011

Born in Belmont, Mass.

Wife of George H. Newcomb.
Descendant of John Vinton.
Daughter of James Harvey Gustin and Susan Crane French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gustin and Alice Vinton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton and Susanna Manning, his wife.
John Vinton (1760-1838) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Philip B. Brady's company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H. His widow received a pension.

MRS. FANNY N. BROSNAN PERLEY. 61012

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of David E. Perley.
Descendant of Samuel Ayer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas P. Brosnan and Sophia A. Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Nichols and Ann Elizabeth Ayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ayer and Sophia Elliott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ayer and Sarah Chase, his wife.
Samuel Ayer (1742-1811) responded to the Lexington alarm as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company, Major Gage's regiment. He was born and died in Haverhill.

MRS. FRANCES WOODS KIMBALL. 61013

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of William Bird Kimball.
Descendant of Major Joseph Babcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah Bridges Woods and Frances Catharine Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Belcher and Charlotte Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock and Hannah Howe, his wife.
Joseph Babcock (1746-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Daniel Voses' company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, and, 1776-79, served other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

MRS. INEZ LEONA BROWN. 61014

Born in Hardwick, Mass.

Wife of Walter Lyman Brown.
Descendant of Reuben Geary.
Daughter of Herbert Orlander Richardson and Mary Emma Le Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Le Bell and Laura Tay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Tay and Annie Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nemiah Allen and Anna Geary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Geary and Joanna Oakes, his wife.
Reuben Geary (1760-86) served as private, 1780, in Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stoneham, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE L. WILDES ADAMS. 61015

Born in Barre, Mass.

Wife of O. H. Adams.
Descendant of William Chandler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amariah Wildes (Wilds) and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Eunice Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chandler and Lovisa Shumeway, his wife.
William Chandler (1761-1841) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Petersham; died in Shutesbury, Mass.

MRS. KATE WALLACE MUNN FOWLE. 61016

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Adams Fowle.
Descendant of Samuel Crowell.
Daughter of Charles Munn and Eliza Minerva Kane, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kane and Eliza Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fox and Rachel Crowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crowell and Thankful Earl, his wife.
Samuel Crowell in 1777 served as private in Capt. Elijah Squire's company, 2nd Essex County, New Jersey regiment, under Major Samuel Hayes. He died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. EMMA H. MUNN WRIGHT. 61017

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of David Milton Wright.

Descendant of Samuel Crowell.

Daughter of Charles Munn and Eliza Minerva Kane, his wife.

See No. 61016.

MRS. HELEN C. STIMSON GREEN. 61018

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Henry L. Green.

Descendant of Samuel Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Stimson and Martha J. Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stimson and Eliza Libby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Libby and Abigail Graffam, his wife.

Samuel Libby (1759-1819) enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Colonel Mitchell's Maine regiment. He was born and died in Scarborough, Maine.

Also No. 14242.

MRS. KATIE MUNROE FENNO CHAMBERLIN. 61019

Born in Revere, Mass.

Wife of Winston W. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, Nehemiah Pratt, Jonathan Torrey, Philemon Munroe, Capt. Joshua Bailey, and Jonas Hadley.

Daughter of Joshua Bailey Fenno (1830-90) and Sarah Parnell Lawrence (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Fenno (1800-66) and Margaret Norwood Bailey (1813-97), his wife, m. 1829; Alanson H. Lawrence (1806-66) and Emeline R. Thorp (1813-92), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fenno (1766-1835) and Olive Pratt (1770-1856), his wife, m. 1793; John Bailey (1769-1850) and Margaret Mooar (1772-1856), his wife; Richard Lawrence (1773-1848) and Eunice Hadley (1781-1839), his wife; Ira Thorp (1786-1869) and Catherine Munroe (1791-1869), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Pratt and Ruth Torrey (1743-1804), his wife, m. 1769; Joshua Bailey and Anna Putney (b. 1748), his 1st wife; Jonas Hadley and Azubah Prescott (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1779; Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis (1741-1829), his wife; Philemon Munroe and Rhoda Mead, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Torrey and Sarah Smallpiece, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Colonel Greaton's Massachusetts regiment and, 1777-79, as lieutenant and captain in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Nehemiah Pratt (1732-93) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.

Jonathan Torrey (1711-84) served as a private in Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's company, Gen. John Thomas' Massachusetts regiment; also 1776, in Capt. Henry Prentiss' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment.

Philemon Munroe (1753-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Parker's company. He was born and died in Lexington.

Joshua Bailey (1737-1806) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. John Starks' brigade at Bennington. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Jonas Hadley (1756-1807) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. CORA WEST LEWIS. 61020

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Menzier B. Lewis.

Descendant of Philemon Munroe.

Daughter of Joshua Bailey Fenno and Sarah Parnell Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 61019.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BOSS. 61021

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Alonzo M. Boss.

Descendant of Stephen Cooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. White and Prussia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harris and Naney Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Phillips and Dorcas Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cooper and Esther Evans, his wife.

Stephen Cooper (1752-1831) served as a private in Capt. James Parker's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 17288.

MRS. NETTIE B. CROCKER TAFT. 61022

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Silas Taft.

Descendant of Major Jacob Miller and of Capt. Edward Seagrave.

Daughter of George Albert Crocker and Annjanett Brown Seagrave, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Crocker and Sophronia Stoddard, his wife; Lawson Seagrave and Priscilla Beals, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Stoddard and Joanna Clark, his wife; Bazaleel Seagrave and Lucy Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Miller, his wife; John Seagrave and Sarah Dorrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Jerusha Wheaton, his wife; Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.
Jacob Miller (1732-1812) commanded a company in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1775; promoted major same year and served in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Holliston, Mass.
Also No. 56357.
Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company of militia, 1775-78. As he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service he resigned his commission, 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.
Also No. 23432.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBY LIVINGSTON ABBOTT. 61023

Born in Tewksbury, Mass.

Wife of Levi Abbott.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Livingston and Betsy Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abial Brown and Nancy Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary French, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Brown (1735-1822) commanded a company from Tewksbury at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was major of the Middlesex County regiment, and in 1780 was colonel of militia under Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks. He was born and died in Tewksbury.
Also No. 5779.

MRS. ANNIE BARTLETT PHELPS WILLIS. 61024

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of William Holmes Willis.
Descendant of Samuel Carleton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis A. Phelps and Sarah Jane Carleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noyes Carleton and Nancy Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carleton and Susanna Morse, his wife.
Samuel Carleton (1750-1843) served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.
Also No. 33916.

MRS. HATTIE E. SMITH MOORE. 61025

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Henry E. Moore.
Descendant of Jonathan Kendall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Russell Smith and Maria Kendall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kendall (b. 1772) and Susannah Smith (1774-1827), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Kendall and Annie (or Carrie) Oliver, his wife.
Jonathan Kendall (1743-1817) was a minute man under Capt. John Mellin at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Athol, Mass.
Also No. 44966.

MRS. MARIE L. SMITH MORSE. 61026

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Frank Fish Morse.
Descendant of Jonathan Kendall.
Daughter of Russell Smith and Maria Kendall, his wife.
See No. 61025.

MRS. ELLEN A. COWEE DARLING. 61027

Born in Warren, Mass.

Wife of Rev. O. I. Darling.
Descendant of Lieut. William Cowee (or Cowey).
Daughter of Bardon Cowee and Dulcinea Pepper, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Cowee and Sage Josselyn, his wife.
William Cowee (1746-1837) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

MRS. MARY F. SIMMONS HOLMES. 61028

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederick H. Holmes.
Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Simmons and of Lieut. Joseph Carter.
Daughter of Walter Everett Simmons and Almira E. Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Simmons and Marcia Bates, his wife; Rufus B. Carter and Mary Burnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Simmons and Mercy B. Simmons, his wife; Joseph Carter, Jr., and Frances Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Simmons and Abigail Pierce, his wife; Joseph Carter and Margaret Farwell (1745-1804), his wife.

Lemuel Simmons responded to the Lexington Alarm roll as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Colonel Warren's regiment, and, 1779, was lieutenant in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company. He was born in Duxbury, 1749; died in Plymouth, Mass.

Joseph Carter (1745-1804) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Grant's company, Col. Josiah Brewer's regiment. He was born in Woburn; died in Unity, Mass.

Also No. 51942.

MRS. ELLA G. DALTON BATCHELDER. 61029

Born in Kingston, N. H.

Wife of Edward S. Batchelder.

Descendant of Samuel Dalton and of Thomas Copp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Dalton and Fanny Dodge Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dalton and Polly Merrick, his 1st wife; Samuel Gordon and Alice Copp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Copp and Alice Kimball, his wife.

Samuel Dalton (1757-1837) was private in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Londonderry; died in Upper Gilmanton, N. H.

Also No. 45360.

Thomas Copp (1754-1824) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company from Hanover, N. H., and, 1777, at Ticonderoga, Lieut. Nathan Taylor's company. He was born and died in Sanbornton, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE STORY BROOKS. 61030

Born in Manchester, Mass.

Wife of George Chelson Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. William Tuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Elliot Story and Abby Lee Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Story and Maria Revere Tuck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tuck and Mary Lee, his wife.

William Tuck (1740-1826) commanded a schooner to transport powder and made successful voyages, 1775-76, as captain of the "Bennington." He captured many prizes. He was born in Beverly; died in Manchester, Mass.

Also Nos. 9700, 43619, 56022.

VACANT. 61031

MISS CLARA M. FOWLER. 61032

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Judge Asa Fowler and Mary Dole Cilley Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Knox and Polly Cilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cilley and Hannah Plumer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) commanded the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. ELLA M. WOODWARD BARTLETT. 61033

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Clarence C. Bartlett.
Descendant of Timothy Corbin.
Daughter of Samuel S. Woodward and Roxalana Corbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian Corbin and Azubah McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Corbin and Hannah Wetherell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Corbin and Abigail Vinton, his wife.
Timothy Corbin (1750-1831) served as private, 1776, in Captain Nicholas' company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 58336.

MISS ALICE MELISSA BRADY. 61034

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. David Copp, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Smith Brady, Jr., and Melissa Stafford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stafford and Elizabeth W. Copp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Copp and Celinda Whipple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Copp and Mary Spaulding, his wife.
David Copp (1750-1833) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Killingly under Capt. Ephraim Warren. He was born in Killingly.
Also No. 25094.

MISS LORA A. GALE. 61035

Born in Webster, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Nichols, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Franklin Gale and Augusta Hoyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gale and Emeline Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Gale and Susannah Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nichols, Jr. (b. 1765) and Lucretia Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nichols and Jerusha Moore, his wife.
John Nichols (1734-1812) commanded a company, 1776, in Col. J. Holman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Oxford.

MISS CAROLINE E. HOWE. 61036

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Asahel Crossman.
Daughter of Sereno Newton Howe and Hannah Bennett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Crossman Bennett and Caroline Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crossman and Tryphena Crossman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Crossman and Olive Bliss, his wife.
Asahel Crossman (1756-1837) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, Mass., in Capt. James Williams' company. He was at the siege of Boston, and served under different commands during the Revolution. He died at Foster, R. I.
Also Nos. 10547, 12699.

MRS. LUCY BARTON POWERS. 61037

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of C. Edgar Powers.
Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Sumner Barton and Ann Elizabeth Jennison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jennison and Mary Gould Ellery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund G. Ellery and Katharine Almy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellery and Ann Remington, his wife.
William Ellery (1727-1820) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Newport.
Also No. 13467.

MRS. MARY A. BULLARD TUCKER. 61038

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Franklin D. Tucker.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Ebenezer Leonard.
Daughter of Joseph Bullard and Polly Olive Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hill, Jr., and Betsy Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Dorothy Leonard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leonard and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Leonard (1728-1801) served as colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston where he was disabled by an injury. He commanded a brigade in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge, 1778, when his health compelled him to resign and he was placed as colonel on the invalid pension list, 1793. He was born and died in Oxford.

Also No. 20434.

MISS MARTHA HOWARD MUNRO. 61039

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Archibald Munro and of Hezekiah Child, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peter Green Munro and Sarah Mumford Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Sarah Throop Child, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Munro and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Hezekiah Child and Patience Barton, his wife.

Archibald Munro (1746-1812) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Robert Carr's company, 2nd class, from Bristol, R. I., where he was born and died.

Hezekiah Child (1734-98) served in the Bristol County Alarm company, 1779. He was born and died in Warren.

Also No. 27123.

MRS. LUCY LEWIS ROBESON. 61040

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Louis Robeson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lewis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Henshaw Lewis and Sarah Borden Durfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shaw Lewis and Hannah Brackett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Lucy Shaw, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Lewis (1751-1818) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Colonel Cotton s regiment, at Roxbury. He was born in Lynn; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. CORA SHAILOR DOW. 61041

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Dow.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah Shailer and Mary Jane Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Griggs and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fuller and Mary Broad, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fuller and Sarah Hunting, his wife.
William Fuller (1743-1802) was sergeant under Capt. Aaron Smith, 1775, and, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in the same company. He served under Capt. Ebenezer Battles and Col. William McIntosh, 1778. He was born and died at Needham.
Also No. 14129.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH FRANKLIN. 61042

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of John Larkin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Franklin and Martha Jane Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gray, Jr., and Alice Witham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gray and Katharine (Larkin) Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gra-granddaughter of John Larkin and Katharine Frothingham, his wife.
John Larkin (1724-98) served as private in the 5th Massachusetts regiment, Middlesex County. He was born in Charlestown; died in Boston.

MISS ALICE MARY RAYMOND. 61043

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Bartholomew Raymond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Raymond and Sarah Elizabeth Woodbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Raymond and Maria Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond, Jr. (b. 1776) and Sarah Cloutman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond and Mehitabel Mallett (1751-1827), his wife, m. 1772.
Bartholomew Raymond (1741-1813) served, 1777, as private in Lieut. Jabez Hatch's company. He was born in Lexington; died in Charlestown.
Also No. 33425.

MRS. ELLEN STRONG BURDETT. 61044

Born in Clayton County, Iowa.

Wife of George Albert Burdett.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.
Daughter of William Barstow Strong and Abby Jane Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Gridley Strong and Sarah Ashley Partridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Partridge and Sarah Ashley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820) and Lydia Doolittle, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.
Also No. 18073.

MRS. NELLIE DOANE BRIDGES. 61045

Born in Dana, Mass.

Wife of Charles Herbert Bridges.
Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Doane, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Wood Doane (1827-99) and Mary Elizabeth Shattuck (1828-1905), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Leonard Doane (1798-1868) and Harriett White (1801-90), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dill Doane (1774-1809) and Sally Lombard, his wife, m. 1768.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Doane and Lydia Higgins, his wife.
Nehemiah Doane (1737-85) served as matross in Capt. John Callender's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.
Also No. 44413.

MRS. ESTELLA E. SIGOURNEY EVANS. 61046

Born in Minot, Maine.

Wife of Lewis W. Evans.
Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Perkins, William Oliver, and William Oliver, Jr.
Daughter of John Perkins and Caroline E. Oliver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Perkins and Mary Ann Bearce, his wife; William Oliver and Sarah Guilford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perkins and Sarah Weston, his wife, m. 1790; Daniel S. Oliver and Sukey Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Oliver, Jr., and Susanna Sigourney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Oliver and Rebecca Sale (Sayle), his wife.
Ebenezer Perkins (1757-1840) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Colonel Bond's regiment at the expedition to Canada. In 1836 he applied for a pension from Oxford County, Maine. He was born in Plympton, Mass.
William Oliver (1720-82) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.
William Oliver, Jr. (1744-1831) served as private in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Col. Laommi Baldwin's regiment of Foot. He was born in Chelsea.

MRS. ALICE M. PARSONS FAIRBANKS. 61047

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Wife of Andrew Fairbanks.

Descendant of John Fitzgerald.

Daughter of William W. Parsons and Margaret Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Fitzgerald and Sally Fitzgerald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fitzgerald and Sophia Fitzgerald, his wife.

John Fitzgerald (1751-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Rice's company, and was at the seige of Boston. He was placed on the Maine pension roll, 1819. He died in Waldoboro. Maine.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HAYDEN. 61048

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Josiah Willard.

Daughter of Charles Hayden and Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Willard, Jr. (b. 1779), and Betsy Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Willard and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Josiah Willard responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' militia company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born, 1749, in Harvard, Mass.

MRS. EMMA S. DUNBAR PERRY. 61049

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Harrison W. Bennett.

Descendant of Benjamin Dunbar, Daniel Damon, Corp. Simeon Damon, Jonathan Hoar, John Bowker, Sergt. Joseph Porter, and John Webb.

Daughter of William A. Dunbar and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Porter Dunbar and Julia Ann Hoar, his wife; James Webb and Anna Damon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dunbar and Sarah Porter, his wife; John Webb and Elizabeth Hayward, his wife, m. 1778; Job Hoar and Phœbe (Hoar), his wife; Simeon Damon and Lucy Bowker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Garnet (1732-1806), his wife, m. 1754; Joseph Porter and Hannah Ripley, his wife; Daniel Damon and Judith Litchfield, his wife; John Bowker and Anna Wright, his wife; Jonathan Hoar and Anna Smith, his wife (parents of Job).

Benjamin Dunbar (1729-1815) was a minute man in Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 41333.

Daniel Damon (1716-88) served as a private in Capt. John Clapp's company of minute men on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Simeon Damon (1751-1811) served as a corporal, 1775, in Capt. Galen Clapps' company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Collamore's company, Col. John Cushing's Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Jonathan Hoar (1739-1805) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro, Mass.

John Bowker (1724-1807), a patriot, and member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence, and Safety, 1777. He was born and died in Scituate.

Joseph Porter (1732-1824) served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Trefant's Independent company, and, 1779, in Capt. Joseph Raymond's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. He was born and died in Weymouth.

John Webb (1758-1843) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. John Greaton's Massachusetts regiment, and served until 1783, several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Weymouth; died in Hingham.

MRS. CARRIE E. MAXSON GORTON. 61050

Born in Alfred, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Gorton.

Descendant of Sergt. Luke Greene and of Edward J. Green.

Daughter of Darwin E. Maxson and Hannah A. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Green and Irena Fisk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clark Greene and Anna Comstock, his wife; James Fisk and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Greene and Lois Greene, his wife (parents of Clark); Edward J. Green and Susannah Crandall, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Luke Greene (1751-1801) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment, at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N .Y.

Also No. 57028.

Edward J. Green (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Rhode

Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.

Also No. 21331.

MISS CLEMENTINE HOWE BOWERS. 61051

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Nehemiah Bowers.

Daughter of James Leonard Bowers and Mary Potter Hogan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowers (b. 1781) and Polly Rand, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Bowers and Sarah Sawin, his wife, m. 1777.

Nehemiah Bowers (1752-1828) signed the Association Test, 1776, of Rindge, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY C. POND BROOKS. 61052

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Albin Warner Brooks.

Descendant of Abel Center (or Senter).

Daughter of Frank E. Pond and Eliza Center, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Center and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Center and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Abel Center (1758-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. George Reed's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and, 1776, was in Captain Gates' company, Colonel Reed's regiment. His widow received a pension, 1838, from Harrison County, Maine. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Harrison County, Maine.

Also No. 57171.

MISS BERTHA GARDNER. 61053

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. David Blanchard.

Daughter of Calvin Gardner and Abagail Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gardner and Elizabeth Blanchard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Blanchard and Azubah Heath, his wife.

David Blanchard (1756-1845) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment; promoted, 1777, sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.

Also No. 49500.

MRS. NELLIE M. REDMAN. 61054

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of John H. Redman.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward S. Hosmer and Miriam B. Hosmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hosmer and Mary ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Davis Hosmer and Rebecca Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hosmer and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Stephen Hosmer (1739-1807) served as corporal in Capt. Simon Hunt's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.
Also No. 28118.

MRS. ALICE L. UPTON WILLMOTT. 61055

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin Willmott.
Descendant of Amos Upton.
Daughter of Elijah Upton and Mary Foy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Upton, Jr., and Deborah Covel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Upton and Edith Upton, his wife.
Amos Upton (1742-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for service as private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

MRS. LUCIA E. BURLEIGH CALKINS. 61056

Born in Palmer, Mass.

Wife of James W. Calkins.
Descendant of Elisha Cook and of Colman Cook, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin A. Burleigh and Hannah Smith Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliezer Cook and Marcia Dennison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Colman Cook and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Sarah Cook, his wife.
Elisha Cook (1715-94) served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company on an alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.
Colman Cook (1747-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hezekiah Hubbard's company of minute men. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.
Also No. 56352.

MRS. FANNIE A. TUTTLE FRINK. 61057

Born in Winchester, N. H.

Wife of John Davis Frink.
Descendant of Jonas Hunt and of Philemon Whitcomb.
Daughter of Cornelius O. Tuttle and Arvilla Whitcomb Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hunt and Fanny Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hunt and Anna Myal Bond, his wife; Philemon Whitcomb and Martha Sawyer, his wife.
Jonas Hunt (1757-1831) was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He re-enlisted and served under Capt. Simon Hunt, 1777. He received a pension which after his death was continued to his widow. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.
Also No. 19049.
Philemon Whitcomb (1748-1824) was a patriot during the Revolutionary War, from Leominster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Swanzey, N. H.
Also No. 47131.

MISS ELIZA ISABELLE JONES. 61058

Born in Constantia, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Jones.
Daughter of James Campbell Jones and Catherine Ann Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ira Jones (1795-1853) and Betsey Isabelle Campbell (1796-1881), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Anna Hannen (1761-1801), his wife, m. 1782.
Joseph Jones (1757-1835) enlisted at New Marlboro in Capt. Stephen Dewey's company of infantry under Col. Jonathan Smith, 1776. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for nine months' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.
Also No. 44421.

MRS. GERTRUDE AMELIA KELLEY PROCTOR. 61059

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Charles B. Proctor.
Descendant of David Ashley and of Daniel Ashley.
Daughter of John I. Kelley and Isabel E. Ashley, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Franklin Ashley and Adeline Elvira Hendrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ashley and Sophia Brass, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley (1764-1812) and Sally Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ashley and Vashti Brooks, his wife.
David Ashley (1731-1800) served, 1782, as a private in the 2nd company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County regiment. His son Daniel served in the same company and regiment. They were both born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MISS MARGARET MULFORD LOTHROP. 61060

Born in Concord, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Woodruff, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Lothrop and Harriet Mulford Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Mason Stone and Henrietta Mulford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Mary Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Woodruff and Mary Treat, his wife.
Enoch Woodruf (1742-86) served as captain of Light Horse under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman, 1776. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 25105.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN COFFIN. 61061

Born in Lincoln County, Maine.

Descendant of William Coker, of Maine.
Daughter of Stephen Coker and Harriet Charlotte Pearson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Coker and Mary Sweet, his wife.
William Coker (1750-1823) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Alna, Maine.

MRS. MARY E. LOWEY CHUTE. 61062

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Haskell Chute.
Descendant of Nathaniel Everett.
Daughter of John Lowey and Eliza Jane Everett (b. 1845), his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Everett (b. 1803) and Mary Norcross Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Everett (b. 1773) and Sabrina Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Everett and Rebecca Connelly, his wife.
Nathaniel Everett responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in New London, Conn.

MISS ELSIE SHELTON CURTIS. 61063

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Descendant of John Hicks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jason L. Curtis and Caroline Flagg Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Sheldon and Sarah Hicks Flagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Flagg, Jr., and Hannah Trow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Flagg and Sarah Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting, his wife.

John Hicks (1725-75) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington. He was born and died in Cambridge.

MRS. GERTRUDE WALKER DALY. 61064

Born in Bridgton, Maine.

Wife of Franklin P. Daly.
Descendant of Col. Ralph Cross, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Benjamin Walker and Harriet Newell Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Sarah A. Cross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eben Cross and Abagail Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Cross and Miriam Atkinson, his wife.
Ralph Cross (1738-1810) was commander of the Essex County regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.
Also No. 21521.

MRS. HELEN TAYLOR DELANO HOWLAND. 61065

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Francis Howland.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeptha Delano, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jeptha Delano, Jr., and Sarah Pitcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Delano and Rebecca Chandler, his wife.
Jeptha Delano (1758-1843) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and as sergeant, 1777, in Captain Hasting's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY STURGIS LOUD. 61066

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Nathan D. Loud.
Descendant of Thomas Sturgis, Capt. Levi Jennings, Col. Solomon Walker, and Sergt. John Walker.
Daughter of Samuel H. Sturgis (1848-96) and Helen L. Fritz (b. 1853), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Russell Sturgis (1803-71) and Mary Jane Gray (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sturgis (1762-1825) and Lucretia Jennings (1764-1811), his wife, m. 1786; Galen Gray and Sarah Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Payne (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1745; Levi Jennings and Bertha Tucker (1735-73), his wife, m. 1756; John Walker and Olive Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Miriam —— (d. 1800), his wife.

Thomas Sturgis (1722-85) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Micah Hanlon's company, Col. Simeon Cary's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Levi Jennings, in 1777, served as lieutenant in Capt. John Stutson's company, Col. Jabez Hatch's Massachusetts regiment of militia, and, 1779, was captain of the 9th company under Major-General Gates. He was born, 1735, in Fairfield, Conn.

Solomon Walker (1720-90) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Maine; died in Woolrich.

John Walker enlisted, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Solomon Walker's company, Lieut-Col. Joseph Primes' Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1759, in Woolrich.

Also No. 59840.

MRS. HELEN (NASH) NASH. 61067

Born in Topsham, Maine.

Wife of Gilbert Nash.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Nash.

Daughter of Col. William Nash, Jr., and Hannah Shaw Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nash and Joan Morrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nash and Ann Bird, his wife.

Jonathan Nash responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Seth Sumner's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Minot, Maine.

MRS. ELLEN A. WHEELER NEWTON. 61068

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of William Flagg Newton.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Wetherbee Wheeler and Fanny Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler and Catherine Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Martha Hosmer, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler (1734-1817) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775, from Concord. He was born in Concord; died in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 47195.

MRS. LEVINIA F. BARNES MILLS. 61069

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Dexter T. Mills.

Descendant of Sergt. Mathias Drewry.

Daughter of Edward Barnes (b. 1804) and Ann Forrest (b. 1818), his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Forrest (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Drewry (b. 1785), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Drewry and Frances ——, his wife.
Mathias Drewry (1746-1805) served as sergeant and assistant forage master in Capt. John Henry's company, 10th Virginia regiment of artillery, 1778. He was born in Virginia; died in Princess Anne County.

MRS. JULIA C. WESTON McWILLIAMS. 61070

Born in Dalton, Mass.

Wife of John McWilliams.
Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Byron Weston and Julia Clark Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Ward Mitchell and Ellen T. Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mitchell and Lucinda Brewster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.
Edward Mitchell (1716-1801) served as colonel of militia, 1774-79, when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 18039.

MISS MARTHA A. LUDDEN. 61071

Born in Westhampton, Mass.

Descendant of Eliakim Clapp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Enoch Hale Ludden and Elizabeth Parsons Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Parsons Clark and Dorcas Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Clapp and Pamelia Wright, his wife.
Eliakim Clapp (1758-1839) enlisted, 1777, and served three years as a private in Putnam's regiment. In 1782 he turned out at the alarm in Capt. Hezia Russell's company. He was born in Northampton; died in Chester, Mass.
Also No. 49461.

MRS. ORA A. CONANT PULK. 61072

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Storar A. Pulk.
Descendant of Elias Conant.
Daughter of Herbert E. Conant and Octavia B. Gould, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Conant, Jr., and Maria Mills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Conant and Lucy McHuron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Conant and Joanna Conant, his wife.
Elias Conant served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Elias Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment; also in Captain Allen's company, Major Eliphalet Cary's regiment which marched to Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Lyme, N. H.

MISS ETTA GRIFFIN. 61073

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Descendant of Zacheus Fairbanks.
Daughter of Noble C. Griffin and Mary Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Fairbanks and Prudence F. Corliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fairbanks and Mary Law, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zacheus Fairbanks and Mary Brinley, his wife.
Zacheus Fairbanks (1759-1845) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.
Also Nos. 48504, 54327.

MISS ANNA LOUISE ALLEN. 61074

Born in Berkley, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Blake, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos H. Allen and Mary Blake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Blake and Anna Hatheway, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Blake and Mercy Thayer, his wife.
Edward Blake (1736-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Crossman's company, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, and, 1776, promoted captain in Col. George Williams' regiment on an expedition to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Taunton.

MISS SUSAN MAY ALLEN. 61075

Born in Berkley, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Blake.
Daughter of Amos Herbert Allen and Mary Arnold Blake, his wife.
See No. 61074.

MISS SARAH SCOTT BARDEN. 61076

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Descendant of John Barden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas F. Barden and Eleanor Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Scott Barden and Sally Macomber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barden and Hannah Chamberlain, his wife.
John Barden (1740-1815) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Barrows' 2nd company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. GRACE PATTON BARROWS. 61077

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Fletcher Lawton Barrows.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of J. Alexander Patton and Carolyn Gilman Van Horn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis K. Van Horn and Susan Dailey Gilman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman, Jr., and Maria Dailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman and Abigail Johnson, his wife.
Jeremiah Gilman (1740-1823) served, 1776, as captain in Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Continental Infantry; major and lieutenant-colonel in Colonel Cilley's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in New Market, N. H.
Also Nos. 8394, 10987, 16705, 53436.

MRS. JULIA H. MILLER COPELAND. 61078

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George W. Copeland, Jr., M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. John Miller, Jonathan Porter, and Major Edward Sparrow.
Daughter of Abishai Miller (1809-83) and Julia Ann Sparrow (1809-40), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of John Miller, Jr. (1771-1818) and Susanna Sparrow (1772-1818), his wife, m. 1792; Edward Sparrow, Jr. (b. 1768) and Bathsheba Porter (1773-1853), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Zilpha Tinkham (1737-1818), his wife, m. 1764; Edward Sparrow and Rhoda Bumpus, his wife (parents of Edward); Jonathan Porter and Mercy Redding (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1761.
John Miller (1737-1807) was lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. Edward Sparrows' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.
Edward Sparrow (1745-1817) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of brigade major, 1780. He was born in Plymouth; died in Middleboro, Mass.
Jonathan Porter (1732-91) served, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MISS MARY L. LANE. 61079

Born in Bainbridge, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane, Jacob Thompson, Benjamin Thompson, Capt. Abner Bourne, and Ebenezer Wood, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Briggs Crane (1814-82) and Emily Louisa Wood (1816-1900), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane (1768-1855) and Alinda Briggs (1779-1854), his wife, m. 1798; Wilkes Wood (1770-1843) and Betsey Wild Thompson (1789-1822), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtelle (1746-1846), his wife, m. 1763; Benjamin Thompson and Mary Bourne (1766-1858), his wife, m. 1788; Ebenezer Wood and Sally Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Thompson and Freelove Finney (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1761; Abner Bourne and Mary Torrey, his wife.

Bernice Crane (1743-1828) served as private and corporal in Capt. Samuel Tubb's company. He was born and died in Berkeley, Mass.

Jacob Thompson (1738-1806) served as a private in Lieut. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Benjamin Thompson (1764-1851) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Abner Howard's company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Abner Bourne (1748-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, and, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company; 1778-80, commanded a company from Middleboro under Col. Ebenezer White. He was born in Pembroke; died in Middleboro.

Ebenezer Wood (1736-1803) served as a private in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. BERTHA CHAMPLIN CUSHING. 61080

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of William George Cushing.

Descendant of Peter Wood.

Daughter of Horace Champlin and Caroline Thomas Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Olive Cobb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wood and Sarah Standish Tinkham, his wife.

Peter Wood (1749-1829) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment. He turned out at

various alarms. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Owego, N. Y.

Also No. 10101.

MRS. HARRIET WARREN CUSHING. 61081

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of J. Herbert Cushing.

Descendant of Nathan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Phillips (1816-87) and Irene Maria Warren (1820-96), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Daniel Warren (1788-1838) and Irene Thompson (1791-1869), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Warren and Keziah Weston (1764-1830), his wife, m. 1786.

Nathan Warren (1757-1807) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Job Peirce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. ELDORETTA CUSHING BAKER. 61082

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Leonard Baker.

Descendant of John McFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Matthew Henry Cushing and Polly Savery McFarlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson McFarlin and Polly Savery Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Huit McFarlin and Mercy Tillson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McFarland and Martha Glover, his wife.

John McFarland (1727-78) served, 1776, as private in Lieut. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Perry Churchill's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Plymouth; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. SHURTLEFF CUSHMAN. 61083

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Elbridge Cushman.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Shurtleff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Shurtleff and Susannah Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Thomas and Mary Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Shurtleff and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Francis Shurtleff (1739-94) was lieutenant of a company in Colonel Lothrop's Plymouth County regiment which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Plympton; died in Carver, Mass.

MRS. RUTH H. CUSHMAN HOLMES. 61084

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Wife of John Barden Holmes.

Descendant of Isaac Cushman, Benjamin Shurtleff, Jeremiah Thomas, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff, and Lieut. Amos Hayward, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Cushman (1838-99) and Elizabeth B. Shurtleff (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of George Cushman (b. 1799) and Louisa Hayward (b. 1801), his wife, m. 1825; Nathaniel Shurtleff, Jr. (1811-1903), and Susanna Thomas (1811-68), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cushman, Jr. (b. 1770) and Lydia Pratt, his wife, m. 1794; Walter Hayward (1768-1838) and Ruth Alden, his wife, m. 1793; Nathaniel Shurtleff (1776-1858) and Elizabeth Bumpus (1778-1830), his wife, m. 1803; Silas Thomas (1765-1834) and Mary Shurtleff (1779-1859), his wife, m. 1797.

See No. 61083.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Miller (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1756; Amos Hayward and Mary Ripley (1730-87), his wife, m. 1766; Benjamin Shurtleff and Abigail Atwood (1755-1826), his wife (parents of Nathaniel); Jeremiah Thomas and Susanna Thomas (1743-1843), his wife.

Isaac Cushman (1730-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Plympton; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Benjamin Shurtleff (1748-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, and, 1776, in Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Plympton; died in Carver, Mass.

Jeremiah Thomas (1736-98) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleborough, Mass.

Amos Hayward (1730-1816) commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Leach's company, 3rd Plymouth County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. ALICE N. H. CURRIER EATON. 61085

Born in Readfield, Maine.

Wife of Amos H. Eaton.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Stanley Currier and Alice Hains, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Currier and Patience Stanley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Currier and Sarah Searles, his wife.

Jonathan Currier (1737-78) enlisted in the New Hampshire Continental Line, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in camp at Valley Forge.
Also No. 28526.

MISS ALICE E. S. EATON. 61086

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Currier.
Daughter of Amos Herrick Eaton and Alice Currier, his wife.
See No. 61085.

MISS MARY CURRIER EATON. 61087

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Currier.
Daughter of Amos Herrick Eaton and Alice Currier, his wife.
See No. 61085.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. COLE ELLIS. 61088

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Rufus H. Ellis.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Macomber, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Cole and Beulah Ann Macomber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Macomber, 3rd, and Beulah Thomas, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Macomber, 2nd, and Althea Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Macomber, 1st, and Thankful Canedy, his wife.
Joseph Macomber (1732-1800), in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, 13th Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Joseph Rand. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro.
Also No. 47169.

MRS. EMMA EMERETTE WILLARD HAM. 61089

Born in Cummington, Mass.

Wife of Charles Henry Ham.
Descendant of Jedediah Leach, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. George Anson Willard (b. 1810) and Emerette Aspinwall, his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of William Aspinwall and Olive Leach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Leach and Phebe Kasson, his wife.
Jedediah Leach (1754-1832) served as private in Lieut. Joshua Hensington's company of Norwich, under Major-Gen.-Israel Putnam. He was born and died in Canterbury.

MISS LYDIA K. HASKINS. 61090

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Haskins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cephas Haskins and Betsey M. Soule, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Haskins and Lydia B. Kinsley, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Haskins and Hannah Myrick, his wife.
Joshua Haskins (1755-1849) enlisted as a private in the Middlesex County, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro.
Also No. 18587.

MISS MARY A. HASKINS. 61091

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Haskins.
Daughter of Cephas Haskins and Betsey M. Soule, his wife.
See No. 61090.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOD HATHAWAY. 61092

Born in Ashby, Mass.

Wife of Edward S. Hathaway.
Descendant of Samuel Lane, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles W. Wood and Susan Catharine Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Charlotte Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Susanna Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Mary James, his wife.
Samuel Lane (1718-1806) was a member of the 4th Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, 1775, and served in the defense of Piscataque Harbor, 1776. He was born in Hampton; died in Stratham, N. H.
Also No. 22067.

MRS. MARY A. PICKENS KINGMAN. 61093

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Calvin Dean Kingman.
Descendant of Andrew Pickens, Corp. Samuel Pickens, Capt. Abner Bourne, Jacob Thompson, Benjamin Thompson, John Clark, Jr., John Clark, Isaac Snow, Jonathan Snow, and Lieut. John Burgess (or Burggs), all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Pickens (1818-97) and Abigail Snow (1818-1903), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Pickens (1787-1869) and Mary Bourn Thompson (1792-1865), his wife, m. 1813; Linus Snow (1793-1838) and Bethia Clark (1790-1859), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pickens and Matilda Briggs (1762-1839), his wife, m. 1780; Benjamin Thompson and Mary Bourn (1766-1858), his wife; Jonathan Snow and Hannah Burgess (1764-1813), his wife, m. 1783; John Clark, Jr., and Bethia Haskell (1756-1846), his wife, m. 1780.

See No. 61079.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Elizabeth Reed (d. 1785), his wife, m. 1741; Isaac Snow and Thankful King (1718-1817), his wife, m. 1742; John Burgess and Abigail Chace, his wife, m. 1759; John Clark and Epiphany Dexter, his wife, m. 1748.

Andrew Pickens (1715-95) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Middleborough, Mass.

Samuel Pickens (1752-1830) served, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Job Pierce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Plymouth County regiment. He was born in Berkley; died in Middleborough.

John Clark (1723-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's 2nd Rochester County company. He was born and died in Rochester.

John Clark, Jr. (1752-1837), served under different commands and was allowed a pension for one year's service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Rochester.

Also No. 29537.

Isaac Snow (1720-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Lieut. Seth Brigg's company. He was born in Eastham; died in Rochester.

Jonathan Snow (1755-1810) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Plymouth County regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester.

John Burgess (1736-90) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester.

Also No. 57906.

MISS HATTIE B. LE BARON. 61094

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Savery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Baylies Le Baron and Lucy Savery Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lovell and Abigail Churchill Bisbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Lovell and Lucy Savery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Savery and Ruth Gibbs, his wife.
Samuel Savery (1747-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Capt. Israel Fearing's company of minute men, and, 1778-79, as lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born and died in Wareham.

MRS. LIZZIE L. LEONARD. 61095

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Arthur H. Leonard.
Descendant of Jonathan Porter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Shaw, Jr., and Hannah F. Nye, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shaw and Mercy Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Mercy Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Porter and Mercy Redding, his wife.
Jonathan Porter (1732-91) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleborough, Mass.

MRS. FLORA ELLA LOVELL. 61096

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of George Williams Lovell.
Descendant of Sergt. Silas Phillips, Nathan Warren, Caleb Thompson, and Lieut. William Thompson.
Daughter of Dexter Phillips (1816-87) and Irene Maria Warren (1820-96), his wife, m. 1837.
Granddaughter of Silas Phillips, Jr., and Mary Drake, his wife; Daniel Warren (1788-1838) and Irene Thompson (1791-1869), his wife, m. 1815.
See No. 61081.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Phillips and Susannah Drake, his wife; William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant (1748-1842), his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thompson and Abigail Crossman (1714-91), his wife.
Silas Phillips (1754-1821) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Ephraim Burr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born and died in Easton.
Also No. 44407.
Caleb Thompson (1712-87) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's 1st Middleboro company of militia which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

William Thompson (1748-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also No. 56376.

MISS ANNIE AUSTIN LOVELL. 61097

Born in Marion, Mass.

Descendant of William Lovell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Austin Lovell and Ann White Handy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Lovell and Patty Cahoon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lovell and Dorothy Eldridge, his wife.

William Lovell (1753-1821) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's company, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Hallett's regiment. He was born in Barnstable; died in Sandwich.

MRS. LUCY NELSON LUCAS. 61098

241074

Born in Plympton, Mass.

Wife of Rufus W. Lucas.
Descendant of Lieut. James Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bennett Soule and Abby Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Soule and Nabby Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Patience Wood, his wife.

James Smith (1728-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. William Shaw's company of minute men from Middleboro, Mass., and, 1780, as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment which marched at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. ELIZABETH PARKHURST NELSON. 61099

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Sidney T. Nelson.
Descendant of John Coggshall, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Parkhurst and Mary Ann Coggshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Coggshall and Eliza Bunker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coggshall and Abby Hayden, his wife.

John Coggshall (1758-1830) served from Dartmouth, Mass., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the first regiment that entered that city after the evacuation. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Newport, R. I., removed to Dartmouth, which was later changed to New Bedford, where he died.

Also No. 53744.

MISS HANNAH K. NELSON. 61100

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Descendant of Major John Nelson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Hiram Nelson and Mary Dean Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Nelson and Eliza Pickens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Nelson and Polly Sampson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Hope Rounsville, his wife.
John Nelson (1737-1803) commissioned, 1776, 2nd major under Col. Ebenezer Sprout, 4th Plymouth County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MISS MARY LUELLA NELSON. 61101

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.
Daughter of John Hiram Nelson and Mary Dean Williams, his wife.
See No. 61100.

MRS. CORA PICKENS PIERCE. 61102

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Wife of Ethan Allen Pierce.
Descendant of Silas Pickens, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Davis Pickens and Phebe Pierce Hevard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josephus Pickens and Vodica Hooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Pickens and Susanna Williams, his wife.
Silas Pickens (1763-1847) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. ABBIE GOWER POTTER. 61103

Born in Denmark, Maine.

Wife of William H. Potter.
Descendant of Joshua Gower.
Daughter of Horace Gower and Matilda H. Thomes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Gower and Lydia Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Gower, Jr., and Sarah McIntire, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Gower and Elizabeth Witham, his wife.
Joshua Gower (1748-1826) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Warner's company. He was born in Jamestown, Va.; died in New Gloucester, Maine.

MRS. MARION GRACE PRATT. 61104

Born in Middleborough, Mass.

Wife of David Gurney Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. William Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Pratt and Dordania Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon K. Pratt and Susanna Keith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pratt and Mary King, his wife.

William Pratt (1746-1808) commanded a company of militia for home defense. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also No. 10797.

MRS. FLORENCE THATCHER SHAW. 61105

Born in Middleborough, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Everett Shaw.

Descendant of Job Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Peirce Thatcher and Sarah Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Thatcher and Elizabeth R. Peirce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Peirce and Sarah Bourn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Peirce and Elizabeth Rounseville, his wife.

Job Peirce (1737-1819) served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776, and in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1777. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also No. 44887.

MRS. FLORENCE G. ELLIOTT. 61106

Born in Middleborough, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Elliott.

Descendant of Abiel Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Shaw and Ann E. Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shaw and Lydia Washburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Washburn and Abigail Briggs, his wife.

Abiel Washburn (1757-1840) served, 1776, as private in Capt. William Weston's company for the defense of Plymouth Harbor, and, 1777-80, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Plymouth; died in East Bridgewater.

MRS. MATILDA JANE SWAN. 61107

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Wife of Henry S. Swan, M. D.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.

Daughter of Josiah Bisbee Bump and Bathsheba Matilda Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Sampson and Bathsheba Nelson, his wife.

See No. 61101.

MRS. ADELAIDE KING THATCHER. 61108

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Wife of Charles M. Thatcher.
Descendant of Gamaliel Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ezra Stiles Leonard and Christiana Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Leonard and Julia King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Leonard and Bethia Howard, his wife, m. 1735.
Gamaliel Leonard (1733-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

MRS. AGNES COMSTOCK TRIBOU. 61109

Born in Buckfield, Maine.

Wife of Nahum Mitchell Tribou.
Descendant of Commodore Abraham Whipple.
Daughter of William Whipple Comstock and Saba Adams Strutevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Comstock and Mary Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Whipple and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.
Abraham Whipple (1733-1819) was appointed commodore, 1775, by the governor of Rhode Island, and fired the first gun of the Revolution on the water. When in command of the "Providence" he took prizes of immense value. In 1780 he went to the relief of Charleston; was captured and held prisoner to the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Also No. 1038.

MRS. CYNTHIA E. ROBERTS LYNCH. 61110

Born in Barnstead, N. H.

Wife of Melville A. Lynch.
Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell, Col. Thomas Cogswell, Brig-Gen. Joseph Badger, and Anthony Peavey, all of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Tobias Roberts and Mary Adeline Cogswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Cogswell and Hannah Rogers Peavy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife; Anthony Peavey and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife; Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.
Nathaniel Cogswell (1707-83) was a patriot who donated money and his eight sons gave thirty-eight years of service. He was born in Ipswich; died in Atkinson, N. H.

Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Joseph Badger (1722-1803) was a member of the convention that ratified the State Constitution. He served as muster-master, and was apopinted brigadier-general of the New Hampshire militia, 1780.

Anthony Peavey, served as private, 1780, in Capt. Richard Sinclair's company, of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rochester, and his name is found in the 1790 census.

Also No. 37748.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. DORMAN MARTIN. 61111

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Wife of Ira Foster Martin.

Descendant of Timothy Dorman, John Fowler, Allen Perley, Samuel Spiller, Phineas Warren, Ezra Wildes, and Joseph Symonds, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Barnes Dorman and Mary Helen Spiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Dorman and Sarah Barnes, his wife; Timothy Whitney Spiller and Mary Elizabeth Wildes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Perley Dorman and Mehitable Symonds, his wife; Phineas Barnes and Sarah Spofford, his wife; Daniel English Spiller and Sarah Emerson, his wife; Ephraim Wildes (1801-38) and Huldah Emerson (1804-92), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dorman and Deborah Perley (b. 1760), his wife; Samuel Barnes and Grace Warren, his wife; Joseph Symonds and Susanna Hale, his wife; Samuel Spiller and Agnes Vining, his wife; Ezra Wildes and Sally Phillips (1770-1844), his 2nd wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Perley and Martha Fowler (b. 1738), his wife; Phineas Warren and Grace Hastings, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fowler and Mercy Howe, his wife.

Timothy Dorman (1757-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, and, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Joseph Isley's company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; also served several other enlistments, 1777-79, under different commands. He was born and died in Boxford.

John Fowler (1715-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Allen Perley (1718-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a

private in Capt. Abraham How's company. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Samuel Spiller, in 1777, served as a private in Capt. Silas Adams' company, Colonel Titcomb's Rhode Island regiment. He died, 1824, in Rowley, Mass.

Phineas Warren (1717-97) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Pierce's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and with him were five sons. He was born in Watertown; died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 9099.

Ezra Wildes (1758-1824) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Tarrant's company, Col. John Crane's regiment. He was born in Topsfield; died in Rowley, Mass.

Joseph Symonds (1754-1823) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born and died in Boxford.

MRS. HANNAH E. BELDEN WELLS. 61112

Born in Whately, Mass.

Wife of Daniel White Wells.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben H. Belden and Sarah A. Loomis (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan C. Loomis (b. 1785) and Electa Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

David Stockbridge (1749-1832) served as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company, Col. Leonard's regiment of militia, which was ordered to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Scituate; died in North Hadley.

Also No. 47204.

MRS. SARAH GRAY WHITMORE PATTEN. 61113

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Wife of James Madison W. Patten.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, Capt. John White, Sergt. James Potter, Francis Whitmore, and Stephen Whitmore.

Daughter of Samuel Whitmore, Jr., and Sarah Thorne Freeman White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitmore and Mary Potter, his wife; John White, Jr., and Elizabeth Freeman Thorne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Whitmore and Mary (Whittemore), his wife; James Potter and Molly Spear, his wife; John White and Mary Malcolm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Whitmore and Mary Hall, his wife; Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Quincy Springer, his wife.

Samuel Whittemore (1696-1793) who, although an old man, responded to the Lexington Alarm, was one of the first in the parade armed with a gun, and exclaimed, "If I can only be the instrument of killing one of my country's foes, I shall die in peace." He was wounded and left for dead by the British soldiers, but lived to be nearly one hundred. He was born and died in Cambridge.

John White (1738-91) commanded the first company of Lincoln County, 1776. He was born in Brunswick; died in Bath, Maine.

James Potter (1739-1815) was sergeant in Capt. Actor Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Topsham, Maine; died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Francis Whitmore (1714-94) was a patriot who served in the home defense. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Stephen Whitmore (1739-1816) served as a selectman of Bowdoinham, Maine, 1776-79. He was born and died in Medford.

Also No. 48855.

MRS. GLADYS TETZEL MOULTON DAVIS. 61114

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Charles Crane Davis.

Descendant of Joseph Riddle.

Daughter of Charles Henry Moulton and Delle Tetzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Moulton and Lucretia ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Moulton and Pauline Riddle (1784-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Riddle and Molly Blodget, his wife.

Joseph Riddle (1755-86) was fifer in Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment, Massachusetts militia from Monson, where he was born.

Also No. 21698.

MRS. HARRIET PALMER WILLARD. 61115

Born in Augusta, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hurd, Jr.

Daughter of Chester Palmer and Julia Kinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Palmer and Harriet Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurd, Jr., and Lucinda Hamilton, his wife.

Daniel Hurd, Jr. (1758-1826), enlisted, 1776, and served as private and sergeant in Capt. Daniel Comstock's company. The family

was allowed the pension for ten months' actual service as sergeant, Vermont Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 33450.

MRS. CARRIE GUILD CRIGHTON. 61116

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of David Kennedy Crighton.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Daniel Guild and Mariam Grinnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Guild and Betsey Tracy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Guild, Jr., and Rebecca Felton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Guild and Miriam Draper, his wife.

Joseph Guild (1735-94) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served at Ticonderoga and Canada. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court. He was born and died in Dedham.

Also No. 11113.

MRS. CHARLOTTE D. VAN AUKEN AMSDEN. 61117

Born in Augusta, Mich.

Wife of Claude Amsden.

Descendant of Jahleel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Helmus H. Van Auken and Nettie M. Danforth, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Levi B. Danforth and Charlotte Royce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Deodatus Royce and Emily Bement, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashael Royce and Sally Betsy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jahleel Clark and Esther Law, his wife.

Jahleel Clark (1732-1827), in 1777, turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Symond's regiment. He was born in Lanesboro; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also Nos. 8328, 52694.

MRS. ISABELLE CROWL BRADBEER. 61118

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Crowl and Sarah Wallis Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Brady and Elizabeth M. Nexsen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Brady and Sarah Wallis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady (1733-79) commanded the 12th regiment, 1776, and served until after the battle of Brandywine. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CAROLINE R. PRENTIS ATKINS. 61119

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Edward Atkins.
Descendant of Enos Gary.
Daughter of George House Prentis and Lovina C. Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oramel Griffin and Caroline Gary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Gary and Esther Buckingham, his wife.
Enos Gary (1757-1844) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for ten months' service as private in the infantry and cavalry, Connecticut Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass., enlisted from Lebanon, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1801, and, 1808, to Rushford, N. Y., where he died.
Also No. 33390.

MRS. ETHEL J. SMITH WOOD. 61120

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of H. W. Wood.
Descendant of Lieut. Gerrit Van Brackelen.
Daughter of Samuel Cady Smith and Ella McDermott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Helen Van Brocklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Van Brocklin (bapt. 1776) and Sarah Cady, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerrit Van Brackelen and Anna Hills, his wife.
Gerrit Van Brackelen served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 3rd battalion, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Albany County, New York.
Also No. 59303.

MRS. ELISABETH SHERWOOD TOWAR. 61121

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of F. J. Towar.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alonzo Sherwood and Catherine Van Emburgh Hunn Elisabeth Lane Ten Eyck, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ten Eyck, Jr., and Eliza Forman Vander Hoef, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ten Eyck and Esther Henkerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck and Margaret Hagaman, his wife.
Jacob Ten Eyck (1733-94) served as lieutenant and captain in Somerset County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 16323.

MRS. HELEN PARKHURST PECK. 61122

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Wife of Horace B. Peck.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst, of Vermont.
Daughter of Charles D. Parkhurst and Julia A. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Parkhurst and Laura Vaile, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parkhurst and Molly Spaulding, his wife.
Ebenezer Parkhurst (1746-1831) commanded a company in the Revolutionary War from Sharon, Vt., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARION F. HUBBARD DAKE. 61123

Born in Ottawa County, Mich.

Wife of Edward B. Dake.
Descendant of Corp. Jeptha Poole, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Edward Hubbard and Christiana Landreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Hubbard and Elvira Poole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Whitmarsh Poole and Sarah Abell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Poole and Olive Whitmarsh Noyes, his wife.
Jeptha Poole (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New York for twenty-seven months' service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Troy, Ohio.
Also No. 31217.

MRS. EDITH BUCKINGHAM HANNA. 61124

Born in Olivet, Mich.

Wife of Joseph A. Hanna.
Descendant of Joseph Beach, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Christopher Buckingham and Cornelia Goucher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orman Goucher and Melissa Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alvira Beach and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Jerusha Phelps, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Beach (1753-1800) served as private in Capt. John Lewis' company, Wadworth's brigade, at Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. His commission was signed by Governor Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Torrington, Conn.
Also No. 56885.

MRS. NELLIE HUBBARD SQUIER. 61125

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Heber Vincent Squier.
Descendant of Corp. Jeptha Poole.

Daughter of Alonzo Hubbard and Elvira Poole, his wife.
See No. 61123.

MRS. NINA SHUEY BENSON. 61126

Born in Elkhart, Ind.

Wife of George T. Benson.
Descendant of Asa Call, of New York.
Daughter of J. Willis Shuey and Catharine Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael F. Shuey and Angeline Call, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Call, Jr., and Mary Metcalf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blue, his wife.
Asa Call enlisted under Capt. Benamin Wait, was a private, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of rangers for the defense of Vermont and was wounded in service. He died, 1825, in New York.
Also No. 22672.

MISS FLORA EMMA McELHINNEY. 61127

Born in Fort Gratiot, Mich.

Descendant of Jasiel Smith.
Daughter of George W. McElhinney and Mary Strickland Annas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Annas and Hannah Strickland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Strickland and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jasiel Smith and Anna Crosman, his wife.
Jasiel Smith served short enlistments, 1778, in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born, 1734, in Taunton, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.
Also No. 29047.

VACANT. 61128

MISS S. SOPHRONIA RICE. 61129

Born in Marion, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice and of William Rice.
Daughter of Josiah Rice and Betsey Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rice and Roxanna Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.
William Rice (1764-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Marion, Wayne County, N. Y.

Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company which marched to Cambridge, and subsequently served in the Hampshire County regiment under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was born in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 56390.

MRS. MARGARET J. McELHINNEY TIBBETS. 61130

Born in Nova Scotia.

Wife of Marcus Grover Tibbetts.

Descendant of Jasiel Smith.

Daughter of George W. McElhinney and Mary Strickland Annas, his wife.

See No. 61127.

MRS. MARY E. DOWNER WOLFE. 61131

Born in Mt. Huron, Mich.

Wife of Richard Wolfe.

Descendant of Capt. Cyprian Downer and of Stephen Downer.

Daughter of Dyer Downer and Mary E. Ruby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Downer and Jane Spinks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyprian Downer and Hannah Willoughby, his wife.

Cyprian Downer (1741-1849) commanded a company on the Vermont Alarm, 1780, under Colonel Herrick. He was born in Franklin; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Stephen Downer (1755-1840) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Hutchin's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, Mich.

MRS. LOU ADAMS STIMSON. 61132

Born in Dresden, Ohio.

Wife of Fred J. Stimson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass.

Daughter of Jonathan Cass Adams and Margaret McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Cass, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles D. Cass and Josephine Mount, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Jonathan Cass (1752-1830) rose from private to captain and fought at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Dresden, Ohio.

Also No. 50447.

MRS. THEODORA A. B. JEFFERSON. 61133

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of Mark S. W. Jefferson.

Descendant of Simon Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore A. E. Bohnstedt and Elizabeth Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazen Horne and Martha Batchelder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Batchelder and Rachel Johnson, his wife.

Simon Batchelder (1758-1847) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Winborn Adam's company, for duty at Winter Hill. He re-enlisted for service at Fort Independence. He was allowed a pension, 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire. He was born at Fort Independence and died in Northwood.

Also No. 34152.

MRS. CORA WEBB ABELL. 61134

Born in Pennfield, Mich.

Wife of Charles E. Abell.

Descendant of Benjamin Montanye, of New York.

Daughter of Joshua Webb and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Deborah Montanye, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Montanye, Jr., and Theodocia Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Montanye and Betsey Norris, his wife.

Benjamin Montanye (1745-1825) served, 1776-83, as post-rider in the Revolutionary War from New York. He was born in New York City; died in Orange County.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DAVIS GOULD. 61135

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Harvey Gould.

Descendant of Isaac Van Deventer.

Daughter of Levi Benjamin Davis and Louise Anne Van Deventer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Alice Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Deventer and Ann ——, his wife.

Isaac Van Deventer (1762-1826) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia during the Revolution. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

Also No. 59872.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREWS WESTON. 61136

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of William Snow Weston.

Descendant of James Howard and Col. William Howard.

Daughter of John Pratt Andrews and Elizabeth Prince Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander H. Howard and Sarah Jane Kidder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Elizabeth Prince, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Howard and Martha Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Howard and Mary McCurdy, his wife (parents of William).

James Howard (1702-87) was a member of the Committee of Safety of North Augusta, Maine, and was a member of the Court of Sessions which tried the Tories for hostility to the American cause. He served as treasurer, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta, Maine.

Also No. 30837.

William Howard (1740-1810) was lieutenant-colonel of Maine militia. He was born and died in Augusta.

MRS. EVELYN McCUE BAKER. 61137

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of William Elliott Baker.

Descendant of Rev. Miles Cary Selden, Lieut.-Col. William Bowyer, and Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Andrew McCue and Mary Frances Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah Winters Moffett, his wife; Fleming Bowyer Miller and Elizabeth Ann Selden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden, 3rd (b. 1777), and Martha Bland Allen (1780-1814), his wife, m. 1801; John Miller and Priscilla Bowyer, his wife; James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden, 2nd (1752-1833), and Elizabeth Armistead (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1774; William Bowyer and —— Christian, his wife; George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden, 1st, and Rebecca Cary (cousin), his wife.

Miles Cary Selden (1726-85) was a patriot preacher and member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, where he died.

Also Nos. 12209, 26587, 39401.

William Bowyer (1734-1805) served in the militia to defend the frontier. He was elected sheriff at the close of the war.

Also No. 35628.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628, 36030, 39401.

MRS. MARY A. CAMPBELL MURPHY. 61138

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Horatio Gates Murphy.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell, of Maine.

Daughter of Lewis William Campbell and Sarah Fisk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennison Campbell and Martha Wakefield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nichols (d. 1811), his wife.

Alexander Campbell (1732-1807) served as colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Cherryfield, Maine, where he was one of the most influential men of his time. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 32099, 51266.

MRS. SARA CLARK HAYNES. 61139

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of James C. Haynes.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coy.
Daughter of Chester Clark, Jr., and Lucinda M. Sweet, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Clark and Jerusha Coy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coy and Jerusha Sawyer, his wife.

Joseph Coy (1738-1823) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Onondaga County, New York, for service as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Jedediah Waterman's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. MAHALA CAMPBELL HOLMAN. 61140

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of William Jennings Holman.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of Lewis William Campbell and Sarah Fisk, his wife.
See No. 61138.

MRS. ADELAIDE CHURCHILL CRAIG SNYDER. 61141

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Snyder.
Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart and of Daniel Churchill.
Daughter of Austin Craig and Adelaide Churchill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Craig and Rachel Carhart, his wife; Selden Churchill and Lucretia Clements, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart, Jr., and Sarah Dunham, his wife; Daniel Churchill and Eunice Saxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Williampia Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart (1729-1810) served as captain in the 3rd Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1778, and, 1781, he held the rank

of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.
Also Nos. 11165, 29210, 34777, 43125, 54502.
Daniel Churchill (1749-1812) served, 1775, as a private in the 4th company, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

MRS. PERSIS THAYER NORTON. 61142

Born in Buckfield, Maine.

Wife of James W. Norton.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Thayer.
Daughter of John Greenleaf Thayer and Mary Houston Bearce, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thayer and Susanah Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Hannah Joyce, his 3rd wife.
Isaac Thayer (1741-1805) served as private, sergeant, and lieutenant, 1776-80, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass., removed to Buckfield, Maine, 1792, where he died. In 1907, with imposing ceremonies, a monument was placed at his grave by his descendants. He was born in Randolph, Mass.; died in Buckfield, Maine.
Also No. 26440.

MRS. ANNA JANEWAY UPHAM. 61143

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cogswell and of Lieut. Thomas Leiper.
Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Lord Upham and Anna Howell Janeway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gookin Upham and Betsey Watts Lord, his wife; Thomas Leiper Janeway and Abby B. H. ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell, his wife; Jacob Jones Janeway and Martha Grey Leiper, his wife.
See No. 61110.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Grey, his wife.
Thomas Leiper (1745-1825) was treasurer, secretary, and officer of the Light Horse City Troop. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 30099.

MRS. MATTIE MILLS DAVIS. 61144

Born in Fremont, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Jones Davis.
Descendant of Capt. Elligood Mills.
Daughter of Charles Blunt Mills and Anna Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Mills and Betsy Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elligood Mills and Lucy McLucas, his 2nd wife.
Elligood Mills (1744-1832) served as an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." It was captured on the second cruise, and the crew imprisoned for five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Maine.
Also Nos. 18479, 54060.

MISS ELSIE MARGARET LITTLE. 61145

Born in Wilmette, Ill.

Descendant of Brig-Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of Francis Warren Little and Florence Shepherd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Shepherd, 3rd, and Mary Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd, 2nd, and Elizabeth Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Seth Pomeroy (1706-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier-general, Continental Line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in North Hampton, Mass.; died in Peekskill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573.

MISS MARY BRAYTON SWAIN. 61146

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Chester Swain and Olive Brayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chipman Swain and Dency Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Meliscent Barrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Meliscent Estabrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.
James Barrett (1710-79) was in command of the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.
James Barrett, Jr. (1733-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 20996, 29564, 35674, 41856, 45815, 50415.

MRS. LEONORA J. PRESCOTT MARS. 61147

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of William P. Mars.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sumner Davis Prescott and Florence Adele Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kimball Prescott and Lorenda Lang, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr. (b. 1767), and Molly Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Jane Sherburne (d. 1828), his wife, m. 1764.

Jeremiah Prescott (1742-1817) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping; died in Epson, N. H.

Also Nos. 30905, 34510.

MRS. GERTRUDE ADAMS SUNDBERG. 61148

Born in Ontonagon, Mich.

Wife of Charles B. Sundberg.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Adams, Thomas Greene, Capt. Daniel Bouton (Boughton), and Ebenezer Johnson.

Daughter of Frederick Eugene Adams (b. 1840) and Elizabeth Amanda Johnson (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Adams (1814-91) and Caroline L. Greene (1813-1901), his wife, m. 1835; Lothrop Johnson (1802-80) and Sophia Sage (1806-85), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Adam (1774-1858) and Betsey Bouton (1770-1869), his wife; Eben Greene (1782-1870) and Lydia Baker (1786-1870), his wife, m. 1808; Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Mary Burr, his wife; Thomas Greene and Elizabeth Whitney (1751-1822), his wife; Daniel Bouton and Sarah Andros, his wife.

Nathan Adams (1721-82) was a private in Capt. Marvin's company of Connecticut troops for six years, and, in 1782, was appointed lieutenant. He died in Westport, Conn.

Thomas Greene (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Broome County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Wilton, Fairfield County, Conn.; died in Binghamton, Broome County, N. Y.

Daniel Bouton (1743-1820) served as lieutenant in the Westchester County New York militia, and, 1780, was appointed captain of Levies. He lost his arm, 1781, and, 1784, received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Ebenezer Johnson (1760-1841) served as privateersman during the Revolution from Massachusetts or Maine, where he was born. He died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 57223.

MRS. MARGARET PEASE THORPE. 61149

Born in Dunnville, Wis.

Wife of George C. Thorpe.
Descendant of Phineas Pease.
Daughter of Flavius E. Pease and Mary Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter P. Pease and Ruth Crocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Pease and Betsy Lawrence, his wife.
Phineas Pease (1755-1836) enlisted, 1775, at Norfolk, Conn., as fifer in Capt. Isaac Bostwick's company, Col. Webb's regiment. In 1779 served in Capt. Relief Dutcher's company to repel the British on the Connecticut sea-coast at the burning of Norfolk. In 1833 he was a pensioner of Berkshire County, Mass., where he died. He was born in Enfield, Conn.

MISS MARY LOUISE WHEATON. 61150

Born in Morris, Minn.

Descendant of Daniel Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Thompson Wheaton and Minnie Larson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oren Wheaton and Elisabeth Cheever Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson, Jr., and Rebecca Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson and Phœbe Snow, his wife.
Daniel Thompson (1734-75) was killed on the retreat of the enemy from Concord by a grenadier, who shot him as he was unloading his gun. He was born in Woburn; died in Lexington, Mass.
Also No. 29299.

MRS. ADELAIDE U. CROSBY KELLER. 61151

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Joshua Moss.
Daughter of John A. Crosby and Adelaide Upton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Upton and Julia Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orren Upton and Sarah Moss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moss and Martha Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Moss and Abigail Hall, his wife.
Joshua Moss served as a private in the 6th Connecticut regiment, Capt. Samuel Parson's company. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Crown Point, N. Y.
Also No. 46360.

MRS. EMILY N. CROSBY GILLAN. 61152

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Silas Lee Gillan.
Descendant of Joshua Moss.

Daughter of John A. Crosby and Adelaide Upton, his wife.
See No. 61151.

MRS. MARTHA ADAMS GLASS. 61153

Born in Burke, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Glass.
Descendant of Phineas Smith.
Daughter of Kimble Adams and Elvira Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smith and Triphena Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Betsy Downing, his wife.
Phineas Smith (1761-1846) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment; 1779, served as substitute for his father in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Davenport's regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company, Col. Ethan Allen's Vermont regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS NELLY DAVIDSON JOHNSON. 61154

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Rice, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nelson Davidson Johnson and Sarah Fisher Streeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Streeter and Rhoda Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Rice and Dorothy Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Rice and Esther Nims, his wife.
Sylvanus Rice (1729-1819) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1779, was captain in Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Worcester; died in Charlemont.
Also No. 11595.

MRS. KATE PRESCOTT WRIGHT BENNETT. 61155

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William H. Bennett.
Descendant of Ephraim Wright and of Seth Wright, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Augustus Wright and Jane Woodford Prescott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Wright and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Wright and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wright and Miriam (Wright), his wife.
Ephraim Wright (1712-94) was a prominent man during the Revolution. He was a representative, delegate to Congress, and member of the general court. He was born and died in Northampton.
Also No. 48484.

Seth Wright (1754-1828) served, 1777-78, several enlistments under different commands at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, and Saratoga. He was born and died in Northampton.

MRS. AMY McDONALD ROBERTSON. 61156

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Alexander M. Robertson.

Descendant of Peletiah McDonald and of Capt. Wentworth Stuart.

Daughter of Albert Fessenden McDonald and Kitty Bauswire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner McDonald and Eunice Shaw, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah McDonald and Dorcas Stuart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wentworth Stuart and Susannah Lombard, his wife.

Peletiah McDonald (1754-1840) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and. 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Silas Burbeck's company, Col. Sprout's regiment. He was born in Gorham, Maine.

Wentworth Stuart (1731-76), who had served in the French war, was a captain in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment and died of smallpox at Sewall's Point, near Boston. He was born in Wells, Maine.

Also No. 29925.

MISS EULA WESTON DEATON. 61157

Born in Tallahatchie County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Kedar Ballard, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George W. Deaton and Margaret Ann Boothe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rawls Boothe and Margaret Ann Ballard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ballard and Ailsie Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Kedar Ballard and Theresa Sumner, his 1st wife.

Kedar Ballard (1747-1834) served as lieutenant, 1776, of the 3rd North Carolina regiment, and, 1777, as captain. In 1828 he was a pensioner. He was born in Gates County, N. C.

MISS MARGARET BOOTHE DEATON. 61158

Born in Tallahatchie County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Kedar Ballard.

Daughter of George W. Deaton and Margaret Ann Boothe, his wife.

See No. 61157.

MRS. JUNE JENETTA McWILLIAMS CURLE. 61159

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Wife of Walter C. Curle.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of R. C. McWilliams and Louise Reigard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McWilliams and Margarett Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.
Robert Curry (1741-80) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment, of Northumberland County Associators, 1776. He was murdered by the Indians near Fort Mead. He was born in Antrim County, Ireland.
Also Nos. 12188, 13768, 38243.

MRS. NETTIE MOFFATT JAY. 61160

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of Edward Jay.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reid.
Daughter of Keith Stuart Moffatt and Martha Caroline Carothers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James N. Carothers and Mary Stuart Baskin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Baskin and Margaret Reid, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reid and Isabella Baskin, his wife.
Joseph Reid (1756-1828) served as private and lieutenant, South Carolina Line. He was in the battle of Ninety-Six. His widow received a pension, 1844. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Pickens District, S. C.
Also No. 42168.

VACANT. 61161

MRS. EDNA HOUGH LEMLY YAX. 61162

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of R. J. Yax.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Steele.
Daughter of Percy Lemly and Ida Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lemly and J. R. Emeline Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Steele and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife, m. 1782.
Joseph Steele (1760-95) commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.
Also No. 39289.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BUMPUS PAYNE. 61163

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Henry Payne.
Descendant of Hugh Logan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Orville Cicero Bumpus and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George G. Miller and America Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sarah Woods, his wife.
Hugh Logan (1745-1816) served, 1779, in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.
Also No. 12293.

MRS. MINOR CHIDSEY SMITH. 61164

Born in Albemarle County, Va.

Wife of Eldredge Gerry Smith.
Descendant of Richard Harrison, of Virginia.
Daughter of Strong Minor Chidsey and Virginia Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Burnham and Mary Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clarkson and Nancy Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harrison and Mary Clarkson, his wife, m. 1784.
Richard Harrison (1757-1848) enlisted, 1776, from Caswell County, N. C., in Capt. Saunders' company, Col. Thaxton's regiment; re-enlisted, 1781, from Pittsylvania County, Va., in Capt. James Turner's company at the siege of Yorktown. His widow drew a pension, 1848. He was born in Goochland County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET WARDLAW WENDEL. 61165

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of Robert Paine Wendel.
Descendant of Capt. Hugh Wardlaw, Major John Bowie, Samuel Watt, Capt. Benjamin Kilgore, and Capt. Samuel Hammond.
Daughter of Samuel Watt Wardlaw (1836-94) and Charlotte Kilgore (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Robert Henry Wardlaw (1807-87) and Eliza Bowie (1808-83), his wife, m. 1830; Jesse Kilgore and Alethea Lois Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wardlaw (1767-1842) and Hannah Clarke (1778-1825), his wife, m. 1796; Andrew Bowie (1773-1808) and Rosey Ann Watt (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1799; James Kilgore (1760-1810) and Keziah Greer, his 1st wife; Lewis Collins and Charlotte Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Wardlaw and Elizabeth Coalter, his wife, m. 1763; John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife; Samuel Watt and Janet Lesley (1753-1805), his wife; Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife; Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.
Hugh Wardlaw (1746-1802) commanded a company of South Carolina militia in the Revolution. He was born in Staunton, Va.; died in Abbeville, S. C.

John Bowie (1740-1827) was captain, Continental Line, at Savannah, where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland, died in Abbeville, S. C.

Samuel Watt (1741-1802) served at Ninety-Six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Benjamin Kilgore (1740-1810), while serving as captain, 1779, was taken prisoner, made his escape from Charleston, and when his superior officers fell took the command.

Samuel Hammond (1722-1806) served in the Virginia Line, as did also his three sons. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 32954.

MRS. BEULAH IRENE CASTLIO. 61166

Born in Howell, Mo.

Wife of Mitchell Castlio.

Descendant of John Howell, Benjamin Stone, Elisha Bigelow, Ephraim Bigelow, and James Bryan.

Daughter of Fortunatus Castlio (1820-79) and Phebe Bigelow (1835-1905), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of John Harrison Castlio (1800-73) and Nancy (Howell) Callaway (1787-1862), his wife, m. 1818; Moses Bigelow (1788-1864) and Parthena Bryan (1793-1873), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Howell (1762-1834) and Susannah Stone (1763-1826), his wife, m. 1780; Ephraim Bigelow and Lydia Johnson, his wife; Jonathan Bryan and Mary H. Coshow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Howell and ——, his wife; Benjamin Stone and ——, his wife; Elisha Bigelow and Sarah Goodridge (1731-1807), his wife, m. 1758; James Bryan and Mary E. ——, his wife.

John Howell enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 2nd North Carolina regiment under Colonel Hall. He was born about 1732; died after 1780, in North Carolina.

Benjamin Stone enlisted, 1778, as a private in Col. Blount's 10th regiment. He was born about 1733 in North Carolina; died about 1788 in South Carolina.

Elisha Bigelow (1728-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster, Mass.

Ephraim Bigelow (1761-1803) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company at the battle of Bennington under Major Bridge. He was born in Westminster, Mass.

James Bryan (1723-1807) served in Capt. John Holder's company, 1779, in the defense of Boonesboro, Ky. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Missouri.

Also No. 39194.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS MACFARLANE GUNDRUM. 61167

Born in Yolo County, Cal.

Wife of F. Gundrum.

Descendant of Col. James Woods and of James Garland, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Quincy Adams and Margaret Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Woods and Eliza Curry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Woods and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Garland and Mary Rice, his wife.

James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a Virginia regiment of foot, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

James Garland (1722-1812) served as private and patriot in the Revolution. He was born in Hanover County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 46762.

MRS. KATE V. (BROWN) BROWNE. 61168

Born in Laramie, Wyo.

Wife of Kenneth L. Browne.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Avery.

Daughter of William O. Brown and Athenia C. Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sharp and Elizabeth Davis, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Mary Avery, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Thaddeus Avery (1749-1836) was captain of cavalry called the Westchester Guards and served as paymaster general for Westchester County, N. Y. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Also Nos. 28198, 30490, 35966.

MRS. EVA B. NORRIS MILBANK. 61169

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Harry S. Milbank.

Descendant of Isaac Lent, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen N. Norris and Laura Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Norris and Mary Meeks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Meeks and Hester Lent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lent and Margaret Vought, his wife.
Isaac Lent (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New York, and his tombstone near Peekskill is marked "A Revolutionary Soldier." He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 48231.

MRS. ANNE MERIWETHER LEWIS HELM. 61170

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of James Wilson Helm.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Rhodes Lewis and Texanna Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thornton Lewis and Mary Quarles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.
Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle County, 1775, and, 1776, captain of militia; was appointed colonel, 1781. He and his wife are buried near Charlottesville, Va.
Also No. 50819.

MISS MINOLA MANCHESTER AVERILL. 61171

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Daniel Coit and of Quartermaster Joseph Ketchum, Jr.
Daughter of George Pierce Averill and Maria Coltrin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Ketchum Averill and Emily Amelia Coit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Averill and Polly Ketchum, his wife; Daniel Coit and Ruth Eastman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phœbe Moon, his wife.
Daniel Coit (1760-1832) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Fellow's company, commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig-Gen. John Fellow's Berkshire County brigade. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died at Rouse's Point, N. Y.
Joseph Ketchum, Jr. (1754-94), was regimental quartermaster of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York City.
Also No. 46776.

MRS. CAROLINE E. YATES JAMES. 61172

Born in Hale, Mo.

Wife of R. W. James.
Descendant of Daniel Coit and of Quartermaster Joseph Ketchum, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Edward Yates and Emily Frances Averill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pierce Averill and Maria Coltrin, his wife.
See No. 61171.

MRS. BESSIE F. ALLEN PILCHER. 61173

Born in Groton, Mass.

Wife of John C. Pilcher.
Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Fitch, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abel Hamilton Fuller and Maria Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fitch and Sukey Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Fitch and Sibyl Lakin, his 3rd wife.
Zachariah Fitch (1734-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant of minute men in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, and, 1776, as captain in Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Bedford; died in Groton.

MRS. ELLEN PECK CRUMB. 61174

Born in North Windham, Conn.

Wife of D. S. Crumb.
Descendant of Reuben Brown.
Daughter of Pearl Lyon Peck and Adeline Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Brown and Jane Whitmore, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Brown and Ruth Park, his wife.
Reuben Brown (1765-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New London County, Conn., for service as fifer in Captain Williams' company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in New London, Conn.

MRS. GRACE L. PUTNAM POLLARD. 61175

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Albert A. Pollard.
Descendant of Reuben Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Porter Putnam and Louise Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Austin Putnam and Frances Hichborn Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Putnam and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.
Reuben Putnam (1757-97) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Clap's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 29914.

MISS MARY ELEANOR TAYLOR. 61176

Born in Farmington, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Taylor, Valentine Peers, Col. Phillip Cole, and Jacob Fishback.

Daughter of William R. Taylor and Susan G. Peers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Taylor and Hannah Fishback (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1801; John Dalrymple Peers and Katharine Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catharine Davis, his wife; Jacob Fishback and Phœbe Morgan, his wife; Valentine Peers and Eleanor Peers, his 2nd wife; John Cole and Kathryn Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phillip Cole and Susannah Egle, his wife, m. 1750.

Richard Taylor (1749-1825) commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty," and "Patriot" in the Virginia State Navy. He was wounded, retired, and pensioned, as he was unfit for further service. He died in Kentucky.

Also No. 19775.

Valentine Peers (1756-1830) entered the army, 1776, and, 1777, was made brigade major on the staff of Brig.-Gen. George Weedon. He was at Brandywine and officer of the day when Washington congratulated the army on the news of the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Lisburn, Ireland; died in Maysville, Ky.

Also Nos. 12290, 15550, 16780.

Phillip Cole (1730-94) served in the Buffalo Valley, 1776, and his name is found among the field officers. He died in Livingston, Ky.

Also No. 34620.

Jacob Fishback (1749-1821) enlisted, 1779, in Col. James Barber's regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

MRS. MABEL E. EATON LLEWELLYN. 61177

Born in Liberty, Mo.

Wife of William Llewellyn.

Descendant of Francis Hanmer.

Daughter of James Rudolphus Eaton and Martha Elizabeth Lenright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Eaton and Eliza Boardman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Boardman and Mary Hanmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Hanmer and Rhoda Boardman, his wife, m. 1762.

Francis Hanmer (1739-1816) served, 1776, on the sloop "Ann" in the Revolutionary War. He died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE HARRELL HEWARD. 61178

Born in Hamilton, Ill.

Wife of Edmund Jones Heward.

Descendant of Rev. Asa Harrell, Col. Richard Bland, and William Arnold.

Daughter of Booker Bland Harrell (b. 1828) and Catherine Arnold (1838-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harrell (1783-1836) and Elizabeth Bland (1793-1836), his wife; Benjamin F. Arnold and Amanda Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Harrell and Rachel Beeman, his wife; William Bland (1772-1837) and Elizabeth Ward, his wife, m. 1791; Benjamin F. Arnold and Euphema Bontta, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bland (1736-86) and Judith Cooper, his wife; William Arnold and Elizabeth Willson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, his wife.

Asa Harrell (1762-1842) served in the militia under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Carolinas. He was born in Gates, N. C.

Also No. 22438.

Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1775; also Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Arnold (1734-1809) served, 1776-81, as a private in the 4th regiment, New York militia, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. MARIE ANDERSON HOUSTON WHITLOCK. 61179

Born in Mexico City, Mo.

Wife of Hubert Whitlock.

Descendant of William Houston, David Watson, Col. James Woods, Anthony Thornton, and James Garland.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Houston (b. 1852) and Sarah Thornton Buckner (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of William May Houston (1819-1907) and Maria Frances Davis (1834-82), his wife, m. 1849; William Fitzhugh Thornton Buckner (b. 1828) and Eliza M. Woods (b. 1832), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Watson Houston (1787-1870) and Margaret Cowden (1799-1865), his 3rd wife; Charles Buckner (1797-1875) and Susan Elizabeth Thornton (1797-1875), his wife, m. 1815; Anderson Woods (b. 1788) and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Houston and Jane Watson, his wife; Thomas Griffin Thornton and Ann Harrison Fitzhugh, his wife; James Woods and Mary Garland (1760-1835), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Mary Hamilton, his wife; Anthony Thornton and Susannah Fitzhugh, his 2nd wife; James Garland and Polly Rice, his wife.

William Houston (1754-1834) enlisted, 1777, and was taken prisoner at Staten Island and confined on the ship "Hutton." He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

David Watson (1732-1805) was appointed, 1777, by the Council of Safety to collect blankets and purchase supplies for the army. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot, 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also Nos. 20459, 55773.

Anthony Thornton (1726-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va., and was chairman, 1776. He was also justice of the peace.

Also No. 44121.

James Garland (1722-1812) enlisted, 1777, as matross in Capt. William Pierce's 1st company of artillery, Continental troops. He was magistrate and sheriff of Albemarle County, Va., 1783-91. He was born in Hanover County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

MISS IDA ROSAMOND. 61180

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. William Young, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Nathaniel Rosamond and Nancy Caroline Westmoreland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Rosamond and Emily Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Young and Mary Salmon, his wife.

William Young (1759-1826) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war in Sumpter's brigade. He was at Briar Creek, Stono, Musgrove Mills, Cowpens, and Kings Mountain; was wounded at the siege of Augusta and rose to the rank of captain of cavalry. He subsequently gave valuable service. He died in Greenville County, S. C., and is buried at "Stone House," where the tombstone gives his record.

Also No. 43859.

MRS. EMILIE NYE BARTLETT. 61181

Born in Freeport, Maine.

Descendant of William Nye and of John Burnham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Arnold Nye (1823-94) and Emily Soule (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Philip Nye and Paulina Thurston, his wife; Alfred Soule (1798-1845) and Harriett Burnham (1805-78), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nye and Eunice Handy, his wife; Josiah Burnham (1770-1843) and Lucy Berry (1763-1808), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnham and Abigail Stickney (1743-98), his wife, m. 1762.

William Nye (1749-1826) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ward Swift's company on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, and, 1778, in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Freeman's regiment, at the Dartmouth Alarm. He was born in Sandwich; died in Braintree, Mass.

John Burnham (1738-98) was a member of the 1st Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

MRS. EMILY NYE SCHRIEBER. 61182

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of William Nye and of John Burnham.

Daughter of Nathan Thurston Nye (b. 1850) and Lois Miriam Crump (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of James Arnold Nye (1823-94) and Emily Soule (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Soule (1798-1845) and Harriett Burnham (1805-78), his wife, m. 1825.

See No. 61181.

MRS. CLARA TULLIS CROSS. 61183

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of George Cross.

Descendant of John Tullis.

Daughter of David H. Tullis and Rachel Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tullis and Nancy Dork, his wife.

John Tullis (1751-1825) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Philip Richard Francis Lee's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Virginia; died in Warren County, Ohio.

MRS. LAVINIA ADAMS GERLING. 61184

Born in Shelbina, Mo.

Wife of Henry J. Gerling.

Descendant of William Adams.

Daughter of Newton Adams and Martha Margaret Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams and Catherine Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Adams, Jr., and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Nancy ——, his wife.

William Adams (1746-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Henry County, Ky.

Also No. 48630.

MISS ISABELLE MARSHALL HEARD. 61185

Born in Hamilton County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Heard.

Daughter of Silas Wright Heard and Annie Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harvey Heard and Isabelle Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles M. Heard and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Heard and —— Logan, his wife.

Charles Heard (1750-98) served as private and lieutenant, 1779-83, under Capts. John Calhoun and Armstrong Heard. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MISS VIRGINIA HARRIS HEARD. 61186

Born in Hamilton County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Heard.

Daughter of Silas Wright Heard and Annie Harris, his wife.

See No. 61185.

MRS. LUCILE CROSS RUSSELL. 61187

Born in Jefferson County, Neb.

Wife of F. W. Russell.

Descendant of John Tullis.

Daughter of George Cross and Clara L. Tullis, his wife.

See No. 61183.

MRS. FRANCES A. WHITE LANE. 61188

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of Dudley Jackson Lane.

Descendant of Sergt. William White and of Corp. James Bates.

Daughter of Alonzo White and Lulu Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. White and Martha A. Towler, his wife; James M. Bates and Huldah N. Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William White and Charlotte Cannon, his 2nd wife; Moses D. Bates and Martha Gash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bates and Mehitable Sargent, his wife.

William White (1759-1811) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Henry Darby's company, Col. John Haslet's regiment, Delaware troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Delaware.

Also No. 56443.

James Bates (1762-1828) served as corporal in the 5th Virginia regiment in the battalion composed of different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 55300.

MRS. BESSIE LEWIS HAYNES. 61189

Born in Centerville, Iowa.

Descendant of John Haynes.

Daughter of Eugene Cossit Haynes and Elma Felkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills and other skirmishes. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 56485.

MRS. AUGUSTA PETTIBONE BURNETT BUELL. 61190

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Wife of Clarence Buell.

Descendant of John Burnett, Peter Holcomb, Col. Jonathan Pettibone, and Maj. Giles Pettibone.

Daughter of Frank Burnett (1829-1904) and Martha L. Pettibone (1835-1910), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Burnett (1806-45) and Sally Johnson, his wife, m. 1831; Levi Pettibone (1780-1881) and Martha Lowry (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of James Burnett (1777-1820) and —— Brown, his wife; Giles Pettibone (1735-1816) and Margaret Holcomb (b. 1745), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnett and Sarah Johnson (1763-1853), his wife, m. 1780; Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife; Peter Holcomb and Margaret Holcomb (d. 1750), his wife, m. 1740.

John Burnett (1760-1809) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Franklin's company, Col. Edward Stevens' 10th Virginia regiment; also served several other enlistments, 1779-83, under different commands.

Peter Holcomb (1715-1800) in 1778 turned out for a short term, and his three sons served in the war. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 12026.

Jonathan Pettibone (1710-76) was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service, and a monument to his memory is erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Giles Pettibone (1735-1810) served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 19082, 31039, 36096, 38986, 40962.

MISS GRACE ESTELLE BROWN. 61191

Born in Hall County, Neb.

Descendant of Richard Williams, of New York.

Daughter of William Alexander Brown and Hannahette Estella Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Hovey Ward and Patience Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Williams and Sally Young, his wife.

Richard Williams (1760-98) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Rosekran's company, 5th New York regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois, and, 1779-80, in Capt. John Johnson's company of Light Infantry, same regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. LENA THURSTON MOREHOUSE. 61192

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of B. F. Morehouse.

Descendant of Simon Giffin, Jr.

Daughter of David B. Thurston and Elizabeth Giffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of N. F. Giffin and Mary Galloway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Giffin and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Giffin, Jr., and Abigail Higgins, his 1st wife.

Simon Giffin, Jr. (1740-1820), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Halifax, N. S.; died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 30559.

MRS. ADELAIDE BARNARD REYNOLDS. 61193

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of Josiah F. Reynolds.

Descendant of Loomis Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Rebecca Monroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Barnard and Laura Kellogg (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Loomis Kellogg and Anna Truman, his 1st wife, m. 1813.

Loomis Kellogg (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, 1775-78, under different commands. He was born in Egremont, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. ELSIE A. RICHARDS CRAMER. 61194

Born in Chester, Iowa.

Wife of William Brown Cramer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Walker, Calvin Walker, James Richards, Daniel Richards, Joel Russell, Daniel Russell, and Isaac Hasbrouck.

Daughter of John W. Richards (b. 1854) and Elsie Francis Hasbrouck (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of John Richards, M. D. (1811-1900), and Eliza Walker Russell (1816-62), his wife, m. 1839; Edwin Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Alliger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Richards (1770-1829) and Dorothy Stearns Coolidge (1772-1847), his wife, m. 1792; Daniel Russell, Jr. (1790-1845), and Mary Walker (1788-1876), his wife, m. 1812; Louis Hasbrouck and Margaret Van Vleck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Elizabeth Richardson (1748-1835), his wife, m. 1769; Daniel Russell and Rachel Gould, his wife, m. 1785; Calvin Walker and Phœbe Cole, his wife, m. 1780; Jacob I. Hasbrouck and Sara Du Bois, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Richards and Mary Woodward (d. 1738), his 1st wife, m. 1735; Joel Russell and Huldah ——, his wife; John Walker and Mary Bosworth, his wife, m. 1750; Joel Russell and Huldah ——, his wife; Isaac Hasbrouck and Maria Bruyn, his wife.

John Walker (1721-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a company of minute men from Rehobeth, where he was born.

Calvin Walker (1754-1835) served in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was a pensioner when he died in Providence County.

Also No. 13779.

James Richards (1709-78) served at the battles of Lexington, Concord, and was at Dorchester Heights guarding the surrendered troops of Gen. Burgoyne. He was born in Dedham; died in Newton, Mass.

Daniel Richards (1744-1815) served from Newton at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Dorchester Heights.

Also No. 45867.

Daniel Russell (1755-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company; also in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's Massachusetts regiment. In 1777 was at the battle of Stillwater and was wounded. He was born in Littleton, Mass., and was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Eaton, N. H., where he died.

Joel Russell (1716-83) signed the Association Test in Rindge, N. H., 1776. He was born in Lexington, Mass.

Isaac Hasbrouck (1722-89) was a signer of the Articles of Association and his son was a signer also. He was born in New Platz; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN LORANA HOWES HALLER. 61195

Born in Blair, Neb.

Wife of William M. Haller.

Descendant of Joseph Wolcott.

Daughter of Austin P. Howes and Mary Lorana Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley Cook and Delinda How Wolcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias How Wolcott and Lorana Starling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Wolcott and Delinda How, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth Bosworth, his wife.
Joseph Wolcott (1740-1808) entered the service, 1777, as private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Mass.
Also No. 56465.

MRS. IONA BARNHART LEWIS. 61196

Born in Page County, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Alfred Lewis.
Descendant of Philip Barnhart, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Philip Barnhart and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Barnhart and Hannah Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip A. Barnhart and Mary McGee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Barnhart and Elizabeth Antis, his wife.
Philip Barnhart (1757-1843) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Potter's company, Col. Prutzman's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Frederick Antis' company, Colonel Joyce's regiment. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Centre County, Pa.

MRS. IRENE THOMPSON MORTON. 61197

Born in Nebraska City, Neb.

Wife of O. Clay Morton.
Descendant of Col. John Williams, William Lipscomb, and Capt. Robert (Robin) Johnson.
Daughter of William Taylor Barry Simpson (b. 1836) and Mary Elizabeth Payne (1845-71), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Duke Williamson Simpson (1795-1853) and Louise Lipscomb (1809-44), his wife, m. 1825; William Payne (1815-87) and Albina D. Vilay (1821-49), his 2nd wife, m. 1840.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Duke Simpson and Henrietta Williams, his wife; Nathan Lipscomb (1770-1843) and Nancy Gentry (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1800; Robert Payne (1789-1827) and Marie Williams (1745-1867), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830), his wife, m. 1752; John Payne (1764-1837) and Betsey Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Mygett (1752-1814), his wife, m. 1770.

John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va., and died in Orange County, N. C.

Also No. 16964.

William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., 1775, where he was born. He died in Limestone Springs, S. C.

Also Nos. 40241, 57727.

Robert Johnson (1745-1815) served in the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1782, and the same year was elected to the Virginia Assembly. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Callin County, Ky.

Also No. 12295.

MRS. LUCY BURGESS GREEN KNODE. 61198

Born in New Haven, Ind.

Wife of Robert S. Knode, M. D.

Descendant of Peleg Green.

Daughter of Elisha Green and Viola Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Green and Lovina Colvin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Green and Lucy Green, his wife.

Peleg Green (1747-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Clarenden County, Vt.

Also No. 33874.

MRS. ELSIE L. CRAMPTON CORTE. 61199

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Wellesley Corte.

Descendant of Josiah Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George William Crampton and Estella Maria Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cleveland Wright and Susan Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan B. Davis and Sally Hosmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Josiah Davis (1755-98) in 1776 marched to Roxbury, Mass., in a company commanded by Capt. Israel Heald, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 53206.

MISS MARY RICHARDS GRAY. 61200

Born in Union, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Gray and Lucy Baxter Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Gray and Ann Van Name, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Van Name and Mary Mersereau, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Ann Roome, his 2nd wife.

Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804) represented Richmond County in the Assembly for several sessions. He gave valuable service as Deputy Commissioner General of prisoners during the war. He was born at Staten Island, 1728, and died at Huron.

Also No. 11189.

MRS. MARY DUNBAR SWEET. 61201

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Carol Lincoln Sweet, M. D.

Descendant of Edward Otis.

Daughter of George Archibald Dunbar and Lois Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Harding and Mary Otis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Otis and Sally Lunt, his wife.

Edward Otis (1766-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Holmes County, Ohio, 1833, for eleven months' service, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bigelow's Mills, Ind.

MRS. N. CHRISTIAN DYER WATSON. 61202

Born in Derby, Ohio.

Wife of Edward C. Watson.

Descendant of Jonathan Emerson.

Daughter of A. Jay Dyer and Noira Morgridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bailey Emerson Morgridge (1814-93) and Harriett Hoyt Tuttle (1821-89), his son, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morgridge (1771-1843) and Sally Emerson (1781-1872), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Emerson and Rhoda Bailey (1759-1821), his wife, m. 1781.

Jonathan Emerson (1756-1823) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 1st New Hampshire Continental Infantry, and, 1777, was wounded at Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, from Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 51505.

MRS. GRETTA HAYES WITHERS. 61203

Born in Minnehaha, Minn.

Wife of Robert Gilliam Withers.

Descendant of Titus Hayes.

Daughter of Titus Hayes and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Hayes and Abiah Lester, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.

Titus Hayes (1746-1811) in 1777 enlisted in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

MRS. MARY POOR BELL. 61204

Born in Waldo County, Maine.

Wife of ex-Gov. Frank Bell.

Descendant of Joseph Waterman, Col. Samuel Johnson, and Capt. Samuel Johnson, Jr.

Daughter of James Johnson Poor (1815-93) and Mary Fernald Waterman (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of James Poor (1769-1848) and Anna Johnson (1777-1837), his wife, m. 1807; Joseph Waterman and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson, Jr. (1743-1824), and Anna Reimball (1747-1823), his wife, m. 1766; Joseph Waterman and Susanna ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage (1723-96), his wife, m. 1742.

Joseph Waterman (1750-1834) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1818, for service as private and mariner. He died in Camden, Mass.

Samuel Johnson (1713-96) in 1776 was chosen colonel of the 4th Essex County regiment of Massachusetts militia, scerving until 1780. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Samuel Johnson, Jr. (1743-1824), commanded a company in his father's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE J. WALKER BATCHELDER. 61205

Born in Pembroke, N. H.

Wife of J. Roland Batchelder.

Descendant of Nathaniel Smith.

Daughter of Isaac Walker and Mary Parsons Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Folsom Smith and Marium Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Nathaniel Smith (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Monmouth, Maine.

MRS. KATE M. NEFF HATCH. 61206

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Clinton Hatch.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Walcott.

Daughter of Edwin Marion Neff and Catherine Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Neff and Cynthia Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Neff and Marian Walcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Walcott and Esther ——, his wife.

Elijah Walcott (1740-1823) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Windham, Conn. He was born in Williamstown, Vt.; died in Chapin, Conn.

MRS. NINA VOSE GREELEY. 61207

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Philip Hartson Greeley, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Bridgham and of Sergt. John Bridgham, Jr.

Daughter of Sebastian Streeter Vose and Sallie Elizabeth Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dunn and Evelyn Bridgham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bridgham and Elizabeth Greenwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bridghan, Jr., and Sibella Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bridgham and Joanna Conner, his wife.

John Bridgham commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1729, in Massachusetts; died in Minot, Maine.

John Bridgham, Jr. (1754-1840), served as sergeant in his father's company, 1775. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Minot, Maine.

MRS. ELLA H. MOONEY. 61208

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of William R. Mooney.

Descendant of Ephraim Hildrith.

Daughter of John Freeman Hurlbutt, Jr., and Mary Sing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Freeman Hurlbutt and Lucinda Hildrith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hildreth and Nance Rodah Hildreth, his wife.

Ephraim Hildreth (1754-1853) in 1777 served in Capt. Edmund Bryant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Ipswich; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET GARDNER WALLACE. 61209

Born in Merrimack, N. H.

Wife of William Rodney Wallace.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Gardner.
Daughter of Phares Gardner and Polly Swett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gardner and Betsey Chubbuck, his wife.
Ezekiel Gardner (1753-1828) enlisted, 1775, as fifer and was promoted to sergeant, 1777; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Bedford, N. H.
Also No. 49046.

MRS. SARAH A. GORDON. 61210

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of James W. Gordon.
Descendant of Wilkes West.
Daughter of William O. Matthews and Mary Hemmenway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Hemmenway and Sarah Q. West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsaith, his 2nd wife.
Wilkes West (1739-1830) served in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, and was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. ANNETTE M. R. CRESSY. 61211

Born in New London, N. H.

Wife of Frank Cressy.
Descendant of Jonathan Nelson.
Daughter of Edmund J. Ring and Miriam Atwood Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Nelson, Jr., and Elizabeth Wadleigh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Nelson and Abigail Harriman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nelson and Hannah Cheney, his wife.
Jonathan Nelson (1723-1801) enlisted as private in Capt. Richard Ayers' company (2nd Haverhill), Col. Johnson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Sutton, N. H.

MISS FRANCES M. WHEELER. 61212

Born in Canterbury, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Abel Wheeler.
Daughter of John Hosmer Wheeler and Mary J. Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Wheeler and Mary Osborn, his wife.
Abel Wheeler (1735-1817) was a corporal in Capt. Daniel Harrington's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment of guards, 1778. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

MRS. EMMA L. C. BROOKS. 61213

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Wife of Hartley Levi Brooks.
Descendant of Timothy Cowles.
Daughter of Austin Tyler Cowles and Abigail Lovejoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Cowles and Polly Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stillman, his wife.
Timothy Cowles (1754-1832) served in the 13th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Capts. Elias Dunning and John Hinman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MISS HARRIET TAGGARD. 61214

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Tinker and of Daniel Stone.
Daughter of George H. Taggard and Sophia Stone, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Stone and Sarah Tinker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stone, Jr., and Prudence Fuller, his wife; Joel Tinker and Charlotte Sikes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stone and Ann Hunt, his wife; Nehemiah Tinker and Mary Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Persis Haynes, his wife.
Nehemiah Tinker (1740-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Windham. He commanded a privateer to raid the British ships and loaned money to the government, leaving his large family penniless. The hard struggle of his widow with eleven children should place her among the patriotic women of the Revolution. He was born in Mansfield; died in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 42033.
Daniel Stone (1727-1813) in 1775 served on the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, where he was born and died.

MRS. GRACE LAWRENCE HOEHN. 61215

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Wife of William Frederic Hoehn.
Descendant of William Tripp, of New York.
Daughter of George Amity Lawrence and Timour Tripp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tripp, Jr., and Emily Rudman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tripp and Mary Brooker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tripp and Leah Van Buskirk, his wife.
William Tripp (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1829, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Oneida County.
Also No. 31661.

MRS. EFFIE WILLIAMS CORRY. 61216

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Reuben F. Corry.
Descendant of Hezekiah Hollis.
Daughter of George O. Williams and Fannie Hollis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Hollis and Angeline Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hollis and Betsy Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hollis and Sarah Jackson, his wife.
Hezekiah Hollis (1740-99) was a private in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Weymouth; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE TALLMAN REEVES. 61217

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of D. Le Roy Reeves.
Descendant of John Hight.
Daughter of Michael Rhoades Tallman and Hetty Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Tallman and Sarah Tallman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Tallman and Harriet Hight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hight and Hannah Richards, his wife.
John Hight served as a private in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hightstown, N. J.
Also No. 59952.

MISS BESSIE B. WARWICK. 61218

Born in Medford, N. J.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of Charles Warwick (b. 1837) and Emaline Hoyle Wilson (b. 1836), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr. (1798-1870), and Elizabeth Bowne Hoyle (1799-1862), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sarah Downs, his wife..
John Wilson (1755-1837) served in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians and in the battle of Yorktown. In 1818 applied for a pension from Gloucester County, N. J. His claim was allowed. He was born in Haddonfield; died in Franklin County, N. J.

MRS. FANNIE VIRGINIA BRADWAY. 61219

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Wife of Edward T. Bradway.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Curts (Kurtz).
Daughter of John M. Watson (1796-1878) and Sarah (Curts) Ware (1822-60), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Curts (1785-1852) and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Curts (Kurtz) and Elizabeth Stetzer, his wife, m. 1776.
Henry Curts (Kurtz) served as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania militia, 1778-82. He died, 1795, in Gloucester County, N. J.

MRS. ANNIE M. FRAZEE. 61220

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John T. Frazee.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Dallam.
Daughter of Edwin Merritt and Anna Eliza Wayne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wayne (1793-1864) and Ann Dallam (1799-1853), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dallam and Susan Jacoby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dallam and Susan Coall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Dallam and —— Wallace, his wife.
Richard Dallam (1718-1805) was a member of the Committee of Hartford County, 1775, and represented the county in the Convention, 1776. He was born in Calvert County, Md.
Also No. 39223.

MISS HELEN A. ADAMS. 61221

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Sampson Adams and of Thaddeus Pierce.
Daughter of William Augustus Adams and Jeane Johnston Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of F. Augustus Adams and Mary Ann Hind, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zabdiel Adams and Susannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Adams and Katherine Bacon, his wife; Thaddeus Pierce and Sussanah Smith, his wife.

Sampson Adams (1729-85) was a minute man from Lexington, 1776, to reinforce the army at Dorchester. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Thaddeus Pierce (1764-1848) at the age of seventeen served at West Point and guarded the "Beacon." He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Also No. 13421.

MRS. HELEN E. BAKER BROWN. 61222

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Charles Brown.

Descendant of Alexander McNeil.

Daughter of Josiah W. Baker and Janet Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Baldwin and Rachel Marsh (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Rhoda McNeil (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNeil and Debora Phelps, his wife, m. 1747.

Alexander McNeil (1723-95) served as a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, 17th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1779. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET CRANE BONNELL. 61223

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Harper Bonnell.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

Daughter of William Dobell Baker and Rachel Esther Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Burr Keeler and Elizabeth Corlis Havens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Keeler and Esther Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his 2nd wife.

Philip Burr Bradley (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly. He commanded a regiment at Long Island and was in active service until 1781, when he was retired by consolidation. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also No. 26181.

MRS. LOLA FRANCES COOPER. 61224

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph G. Cooper.

Descendant of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey.

Daughter of Henry William Camp (b. 1805) and Lucy Ann Warren (b. 1814), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Camp (b. 1777) and Abigail Whittlesey (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asaph Whittlesey and Abigail Skiels, his wife.
Asaph Whittlesey (1753-1778) commanded a company at Wyoming, where he lost his life. He was born in Newington, Conn.

MISS MARGRETTA FORT. 61225

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard.
Daughter of John Franklin Fort and Lottie Stainsby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stainsby and Margaret Ballard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard, Jr., and Hetty Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard and Rachel Clark, his wife.
Jeremiah Ballard in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Doughty's company, 3rd battalion, New Jersey militia, and as captain, 1777-80, in the 3rd regiment. He was born, 1750, in New England; died in Springfield, N. J.
Also No. 49153.

MRS. LOUISA BARBER HOWE. 61226

Born in Homer, N. Y.

Wife of George Rowland Howe.
Descendant of Moses Tuttle.
Daughter of Paris Barber and Lydia Jane Eno, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Barber and Matilda Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Anne ——, his wife.
Moses Tuttle (1760-1837) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-79, New York and Connecticut troops; engaged in battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Tully, New York, where he died. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE KENDALL HUTCHISON. 61227

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Charles E. Hutchison.
Descendant of Asher Humphreys and of Corp. Seth Grosvenor.
Daughter of Olindus F. Kendall and Lucia Grosvenor Humphreys, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Humphreys (1814-85) and Lucia Williams Grosvenor (1823-77), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Humphreys, M. D. (1785-1848), and Anna Landon (1785-1866), his wife, m. 1805; Godfrey Malbone Grosvenor (1773-1859) and Deborah Lobdell (1787-1860), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asher Humphreys and Chloe Pettibone (1762-1813), his wife, m. 1781; Seth Grosvenor and Abigail Keyes, his wife, m. 1768.

Asher Humphreys (1759-1826) was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Seth Grosvenor (1747-91) served as corporal at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. MARY RALSTON AYRES HUSTON. 61228

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Edwin Huston.

Descendant of William Ayres, Alexander Chambers, and Alexander Chambers, Jr.

Daughter of William Ayres and Elizabeth De Armand Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ayres and Mary Ann Ralston, his wife; John Chambers and Ellen Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ayres and Deborah Yerkes, his wife; Alexander Chambers, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyre, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ayres and Mary Kean, his wife; Alexander Chambers and Rose Crage (Craige), his wife.

William Ayres (1720-85) was a private in Capt. Richard Manning's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., 1776-1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Alexander Chambers (1716-98) served on the Committees of Observation and Safety at Trenton, N. J., 1776, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Alexander Chambers, Jr. (1759-1824), served as a private in Capt. Tucker's company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH RUDDEROW. 61229

Born in Westmont, N. J.

Descendant of John Rudderow and of Capt. Joseph Thorne.

Daughter of Edward Rudderow and Sarah J. Trotter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rudderow, Jr., and Miriam Kay Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rudderow and Anna Welsh Le Coney, his 2nd wife; Thomas Stevenson and Rebecca Thorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Thorne and Isabella Cheeseman, his wife.

John Rudderow (1759-1840) served as a minute man in the Gloucester

County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Gloucester County.

Also No. 30925.

Joseph Thorne (1730-1819) commissioned captain, 1776, in the 2nd battalion of Gloucester County, New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Flushing, L. I.; died in Waterford, Gloucester County, N. J.

MISS MIRIAM RUDDEROW. 61230

Born in Westmont, N. J.

Descendant of John Rudderow and of Capt. Joseph Thorne.

Daughter of Edward Rudderow and Sarah J. Trotter, his wife.

See No. 61229.

MRS. LILLIAN OSBORN NOBLE. 61231

Born in Dover Plains, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Allen Noble, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Osborn.

Daughter of Francis Martindale Osborn and Ellen Amelia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron Osborn and Phebe Bennell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Osborn and Rebeckah Lathrop, his wife, m. 1790.

Isaac Osborn (1756-1837) served as a sergeant in Capt. Samuel Paine's company, Major John Wheelock's battalion, 1777, New York troops. He was born and died in Amenia, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PARCELLS MAYO. 61232

Born in Union, N. J.

Wife of Benjamin J. Mayo.

Descendant of Sylvanus Crowell.

Daughter of William Clark Parcells and Phœbe Ann Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierson Crowell and Annie Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Crowell and Mary Pierson, his wife.

Sylvanus Crowell (1760-1833) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company of militia. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.

Also No. 51404.

MRS. MARY THERESE SHIPMAN. 61233

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Shipman.

Descendant of Capt. John Outwater.

Daughter of James Gunyon Britton and Frances Oakley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Oakley and Elizabeth Outwater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Outwater and Harriet Lozier, his wife.
John Outwater (1746-1823) commanded a company in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.
Also No. 52104.

MRS. KATE J. B. ROBERTS. 61234

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Joseph B. Roberts.
Descendant of Benjamin Coddington, Jonathan Chandler, James Chandler, Joseph Bruen, Sergt. John Miller, and Moses Miller.
Daughter of Theodore W. Bruen (1831-79) and Caroline M. Miller (b. 1836), his 2nd wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Ashbel Bruen (1802-54) and Mary Chandler (1803-89), his wife, m. 1823; Smith Maxwell Miller (1801-74) and Catherine Coddington (1804-76), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bruen (1769-1849) and Nancy or Aureantie Harris, his wife; Smith Miller (1780-1838) and Rachel (Miller) (1781-1856), his wife, m. 1799; Benjamin Coddington and Hannah Coon, his wife; Jonathan Chandler and Mary Jewell (1768-1851), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bruen and Rachel Carter (1748-1824), his wife, m. 1768; John Miller and Ellen Nolan, his wife, m. 1779 (parents of Smith); Moses Miller and Esther Maxwell (1745-1829), his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Rachel); James Chandler and Jemima Meeker (1719-1807), his wife.
Benjamin Coddington (1756-1836) enlisted in the 1st New Jersey regiment in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, Continental Line. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.
Jonathan Chandler (1762-1836) was a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.
James Chandler (1717-91) served as a private in Captain Winan's company, 1st regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.
Joseph Bruen (1746-1822) served as a minute man from Madison County, N. J., where he was born and died.
John Miller (1750-85) was a militiaman under command of Col. Elias Dayton and also served as private and sergeant in the 1st battalion, 2nd Establishment, New Jersey, and was a signer of the Articles of Agreement for Morris County, 1776. He was born in Elizabethtown, Union County, N. J.
Moses Miller (1746-1821) was a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

MRS. JENNIE CONDIT THOMPSON. 61235

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of Frank E. Fitch.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Condit.

Daughter of Joseph Wallace Condit and Malvina A. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph T. Condit and Abbie Tompkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Condit and Mary Tompkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Condit and Joanna Williams, his wife.

David Condit (1734-77) entered the service as a member of the 2nd New Jersey regiment, State militia; promoted major, 1776, and for gallantry was made lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He was born in Orange, N. J.

MRS. ELLA C. BRUEN FITCH. 61236

Born in Chatham, N. J.

Wife of Franck E. Fitch.

Descendant of Benjamin Coddington, Jonathan Chandler, James Chandler, Joseph Bruen, Sergt. John Miller, and Moses Miller.

Daughter of Theodore W. Bruen (1831-79) and Caroline M. Miller (b. 1836), his 2nd wife, m. 1856.

See No. 61234.

MRS. ELIZA (LILA) SMITH MACLOSKIE. 61237

Born in Rose Hill, Mo.

Wife of George Macloskie.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wheeler Smith and Georgeanna Augusta Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thornton Augustine Washington and Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thornton Washington (1760-87) and Mildred Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his 2nd wife (cousins).

Samuel Washington (1734-81), the brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of militia. He was born in Wakefield, Va.; died at Harewood, Jefferson County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 16125, 32153, 35698.

MRS. HELEN BRENDLINGER COLE HARSHBERGER. 61238

Descendant of Jacob Brinley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Cole and Elyonta H. Yard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Yard (1818-59) and Angelina Charlotte Brendlinger (1821-84), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Yard (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Brinley (1791-1883), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brinley.

Jacob Brinley served in Captain Walton's troops of Monmouth County, N. J., where, in 1763, he was born.

Also No. 34255.

MISS EMILY GERTRUDE HARRISON. 61239

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gillam, Silas Baldwin, Capt. Samuel Pierson, Sergt. Joseph Pierson, Amos Harrison, and Isaac Harrison.

Daughter of George A. Harrison (1834-76) and Mary A. Pierson (b. 1858), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harrison (1801-82) and Miranda Brundage (1803-70), his wife; Erastus Pierson and Abby S. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harrison (1765-1807) and Elizabeth Munn (1767-1818), his wife; Ebenezer Baldwin and Mary Gillam, his wife; Linus Pierson and Rebecca (Pierson), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Harrison and Martha Smith, his wife; Samuel Pierson and Phebe Harrison, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Joseph Pierson and Rebecca Smith, his wife (parents of Linus); Isaac Gillam and Mary Hand, his wife; Silas Baldwin and Phebe Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife (parents of Isaac).

Isaac Gillam served as captain of New Jersey militia and was engaged in the battle of Connecticut Farms. He lies in an unmarked grave in Springfield, N. J.

Silas Baldwin (1749-1811) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Pierson's company, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Hanover, N. J.

Samuel Pierson (1730-97) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Orange.

Joseph Pierson (1735-1815) served as private and sergeant in the militia under Capt. Samuel Pierson. He was born and died in Orange.

Also No. 34786.

Amos Harrison (1712-85) was a minute man from Essex when New Jersey was the battle ground. He was born and died in Orange.

Isaac Harrison (1739-86) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' 8th company, 2nd regiment, Essex County militia, under Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born and died in Orange.

Also No. 52774.

MRS. ALICE A. HARRISON THISTLE. 61240

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Wife of Robert Kennedy Thistle.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gillam, Silas Baldwin, Capt. Samuel Pierson, Sergt. Joseph Pierson, Amos Harrison, and Isaac Harrison.

Daughter of George A. Harrison (1834-76) and Mary A. Pierson (b. 1858), his wife.

See No. 61239.

MRS. ANNIE C. STILES. 61241

Born in Pennsgrove, N. J.

Wife of John M. Stiles.

Descendant of William Beaston and of John Jeffries.

Daughter of Thomas Naylor and Emily H. Naylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Naylor and Hannah Jeffries, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jeffries and Susannah Beaston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beaston and Sophia Williams, his wife; John Jeffries and Hannah ——, his wife.

William Beaston (1756-1839) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mapes, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey Line. He was born in Kent County, Del.; died in Gloucester County, N. J.

John Jeffries served under Capts. Robert Snell, John Somers, Daniel Weatherby, and William Price in the Egg Harbor guard to prevent British ships landing. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over two years' actual service as private, New Jersey Line. He was born, 1758, in Gloucester County, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 35427.

MRS. LOUISE E. TREADWAY FRENCH. 61242

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Wife of Milton French.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway and of Lieut. Isaac Barrows.

Daughter of John Wesley Treadway (1835-1915) and Harriet Barrows Barker (1837-85), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of William Treadway and Elizabeth Miller; John Barker, Jr. (1791-1855), and Louisa Jones (1800-52), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood (d. 1832), his wife; John Barker and Olive Barrows (1764-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1750.

Jonathan Treadway (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of

Addison County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Essex County, N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 21750.

Isaac Barrows (1725-77) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 49195.

MRS. ANNA HOTCHKISS PENNEY. 61243

Born in Plainfield, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. R. C. Penney.

Descendant of Gideon Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Edgar Fitzgerald Hotchkiss and Caroline Francis Enos, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Harriet Evarts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amraphael Hotchkiss and Appolina Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brackett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Waterbury.

Also No. 22768.

MRS. ELEANOR ROSINA MARKELL PROCTOR. 61244

Born in Manheim, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Henry Proctor.

Descendant of Elisha Bradford and of Major Henry Markell.

Daughter of George Markell and Amy Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Markell and Catherine Timmerman, his wife; Elisha S. Bradford and Rosina Bateman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Markell and Elizabeth Snell, his wife; Hopestill Bradford and Amy Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Markell and Anna Margaretha Eaker, his wife; Elisha Bradford and Eunice Bennett, his wife.

Elisha Bradford (1753-1809) enlisted, 1780, as a private under Capt. Samuel Law, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, which marched on an alarm to the northward. He was born in Kingston; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also Nos. 24677, 27783.

Henry Markell (1723-84) served as 2nd major in the 9th company, 2nd battalion, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Also No. 40073.

MRS. JEAN MILLAR SABIN. 61245

Born in Franklin County, N. Y.

Wife of George Sabin.
Descendant of William Bedlow.
Daughter of Andrew M. Millar and Sally Beaman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Beaman and Rebecca Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Allen and Elizabeth Bedlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bedlow and Elizabeth Bedlow, his wife.
William Bedlow (1747-1833) in 1777 was appointed commissioner of stores and deputy paymaster from New York. He died in Champlain, N. Y.

MRS. CORALINN BENNITT CAMERON. 61246

Born in Urbana, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Drew.
Daughter of Samuel B. Bennitt and Samantha Depew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Depew and Deborah Drew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drew and Mary Toundsend, his wife.
Samuel Drew (1760-1853) served in the 7th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He died in Urbana, Steuben County, N. Y.

MRS. CORA AULLS PRATT. 61247

Born in Wayne, N. Y.

Wife of Aaron G. Pratt.
Descendant of Samuel Drew.
Daughter of Lyman Aulls and Louise Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Drew, Jr., and Sally Hutches, his wife.
See No. 61246.

MRS. ISABEL PETTINGILL CLARK. 61248

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Archbold Clark.
Descendant of Ralph Wheelock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles B. Pettingill and Abby Louise Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Williard Burnham and Matilda Wheelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheelock and Marion Matilda Upham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Wheelock.
Ralph Wheelock (1726-1811) served as a minute man from Sturbridge at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born in Medford; died in Sturbridge, Mass.
Also Nos. 21949, 23422.

MRS. JULIA L. PARKER WILSON CLARK. 61249

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Suel S. Clark.

Descendant of Martin Severance.

Daughter of Joel Richardson Parker and Levina Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Scott and Olive Whitney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Scott and Experience Severance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Patience Fairfield, his wife.

Martin Severance (1718-1810) served in Capt. John Wells' company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Deerfield; died in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Also Nos. 15589, 59962.

MRS. MARY E. COLBURN. 61250

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of Edward A. Colburn.

Descendant of Luther Gates.

Daughter of Hiram H. Clark and Clarissa Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blanchard Darby and Ruth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Gates and Ann Brown (d. 1846), his wife.

Luther Gates (1761-1826) enlisted from Preston as a drummer, 1777, for three years in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Otsego, New York, and it was granted, as was also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

Also No. 41457.

MISS ALICE BROCKETT FRENCH. 61251

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Timothy Dutton.

Daughter of Albert Feeter French and Emma Brockett (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of James William Brockett (1834-1904) and Eliza Warner (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dutton Brockett (1808-74) and Lucy Smith (1815-89), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Brockett (1757-1826) and Lucy Dutton (1763-1834), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dutton and Lucy Langdon, his wife.

Timothy Dutton (1761-1837) was a private in the company of Capt. Asa Bray in the regiment of militia commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker, 1777, stationed on the Hudson. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 38154.

MRS. HARRIET PORTER INGERSOLL. 61252

Born in Wenham, Mass.

Wife of David B. Ingersoll.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Kimball, Thomas Kimball, Jr., Josiah Moulton, Corp. Isaac Porter, and Benjamin Porter, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Porter, Jr., and Julia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Porter and Clarissa Kimball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Porter and Nancy Moulton, his wife; Thomas Kimball, Jr., and Huldah Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Porter and Mary Kimball, his wife (parents of Paul); Benjamin Porter and Eunice Muse, his wife (parents of Huldah); Thomas Kimball and Mary Cross, his 2nd wife; Josiah Moulton and Rebecca Tarbox, his wife.

Thomas Kimball (1730-1805) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Wenham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Thomas Kimball, Jr. (1756-1810), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Wenham.

Josiah Moulton (1739-76) served on the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fiske, 1776, reported wounded and later deceased. He was born in Wenham; died in Salem.

Isaac Porter (1750-1837) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wenham.

Benjamin Porter (1713-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edmond Putnam's company. He was born and died in Danvers.

MRS. CLARA LOUISA GEER GILROY. 61253

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of William Francis Gilroy.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, Lieut.-Col. Benadam Gallup, Corp. Robert Geer, Isaac Frink, Frederick Brewster, and Lieut. Nehemiah Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Geer and Mary Sophia Gere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Geer (b. 1808) and Prudence Almira Gallup, his wife; William Stanton Gere and Lovisa Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Geer (b. 1783) and Sally Lewis, his wife; Isaac Gallup (b. 1789) and Prudence Geer, his wife; Frederick Brewster and Ann Frink (1764-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Geer and Lucy Fitch (1753-1804), his wife, m. 1767; Isaac Gallup and Anna Smith, his wife; Isaac Frink and Margaret Stanton, his wife; Peleg Lewis and Abigail Smith (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery (1718-99), his wife, m. 1740; Nehemiah Smith and Abigail Avery, his 1st wife.

Isaac Gallup (1742-1814) was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and promoted captain the following year. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 52436.

Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety in the Assembly and as lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 38928.

Robert Geer (1743-1834), a graduate of Yale, served as corporal at the garrison of Fort Griswold, 1779. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 30241, 40725.

Isaac Frink served as a private in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1782. He was born, 1741, in Stonington.

Frederick Brewster (1763-1845) received a pension for eight months' actual service, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Franklin.

Also Nos. 21228, 42150.

Nehemiah Smith (1733-1810) served as lientenant at the battle of Groton Heights. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. FLORENCE MILLS LOVETT. 61254

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry Lovett.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Parsons, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edgar Ryder Mills and Mary Elizabeth Vail, his wife, m. 1903.

Granddaughter of Moses Vail and Mary Crane Parcells (b. 1829), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Parker Parcells (d. 1830) and Mary Miller Parsons (d. 1880), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Mary Crane (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Parsons (1758-1821) served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Christopher Marsh's troop of Light Horse, Essex County, New Jersey, 1776; engaged in battles of Ash Swamp, Short Hills, Monmouth, Aquakanock, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born and died in Essex County.

MRS. FLORENCE M. JACKSON ORR. 61255

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Orr.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Jackson.

Daughter of Henry Alden Jackson and Hannah Brodstreet Minot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alden Jackson and Mehitable Quincy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jackson and Elizabeth Alden, his wife.
Daniel Jackson enlisted as sergeant in Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, Massachusetts artillery, 1775, and in Knox's regiment, Continental artillery, until taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and, 1778, rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died, 1833, in Middlesex County, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA A. BEAU JEAN JARRETT. 61256

Born in Mayville, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Beau Jean.
Daughter of George Read Beau Jean and Martha Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Peter Beau Jean and Zeruah Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael M. Beau Jean (1780-1877) and Antha Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Beau Jean and Anna Kimberly, his wife, m. 1779.
Charles Beau Jean (1755-99) served as sergeant in Capt. William Treadwell's company, Col. John Crane's 3rd regiment, Continental artillery; engaged in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in West Indies.

MISS HELEN M. BEAU JEAN. 61257

Born in Mayville, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Beau Jean.
Daughter of George Read Beau Jean and Martha Kelsey, his wife.
See No. 61256.

MRS. MABEL MORGAN BRIGGS. 61258

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Courtland C. Briggs.
Descendant of William Brower.
Daughter of William James Morgan and Mary Catherine Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Reese and Susannah Brower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rendell Brower (bapt. 1784) and Eleanor Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brower and Elizabeth Rendell, his wife.
William Brower served as a private in the 2nd regiment, New York infantry, under Col. Philip Van Cortland, 1782. He was born, 1745, in New York State.
Also No. 59380.

MRS. HARRIET V. SIMPSON HINDENLANG. 61259

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of Johannes I. Klock and of Ensign Jacob I. Klock.
Daughter of Oscar V. Simpson and Frances E. Caulkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Caulkins and Harriet Klock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Klock and Catherine France, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John J. Klock and Hannah Wiles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob I. Klock and Nancy (Anna) (Klock), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes I. Klock and Margaret ——, his wife (parents of Jacob).
Johannes I. Klock (1710-1801) served in the 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in New York State.
Jacob I. Klock (1745-1828) served as ensign in the 1st regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in New York State.
Also No. 36925.

MRS. SUSAN KELLEY EMERSON. 61260

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of George Douglas Emerson.
Descendant of Stephen Blackmar (Blackmore).
Daughter of Simeon Bryant Corwin and Lydia A. Kelley (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Jesse Kelley and Susanna Blackmar (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Blackmar and Lydia A. White, his wife, m. 1773.
Stephen Blackmar was a private in Captain Brigham's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Line, 1781. He was born, 1749, in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. JULIA BEAU JEAN HYPES. 61261

Born in Mayville, N. Y.

Wife of Harry L. Hypes.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles Beau Jean.
Daughter of George Read Beau Jean and Martha Kelsey, his wife.
See No. 61256.

MRS. BLANCHE WASHBURNE OSWALD. 61262

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Henry Oswald.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Washburne, Capt. Abner Bisbee, and Daniel Marsh.

Daughter of Pliny E. D. Washburne and Mary Rebecca Nourse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Washburne and Harriet Banfield, his wife; John R. Nourse and Hannah Bisbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judah Washburne and Deborah Marsh, his wife; Elijah Bisbee and Cynthia Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Washburne and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Abner Bisbee and Mary Hall, his wife; Daniel Marsh and Sally Taft, his wife.
Seth Washburne (1751-99) served as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Safford's company, Col. Fletcher's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Abner Bisbee (1734-1805) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.
Daniel Marsh (1761-1829) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's 3rd regiment, Vermont militia. He was born and died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. EVALYN S. PERRY. 61263

Born in East Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of W. Wallace Perry.
Descendant of Sergt. William Drake and of Perez Drake.
Daughter of Edward T. Spooner and Helen Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Paine and Harriet Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Manning Drake and Jellany Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Drake and Alice Manning, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Drake and Phœbe Leonard, his wife.
William Drake, who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in Sullivan's campaign. He was born, 1729, in Taunton, Mass.
Perez Drake (1759-92) served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.
Also No. 26208.

MRS. NELLE VAN ETTEN RISELAY. 61264

Born in Port Jervis, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Riselay.
Descendant of Capt. Johannes Van Etten and of Corp. Lemuel Thrall.
Daughter of Edgar Van Etten and Emma Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Van Etten (1808-89) and Lydia C. Thrall (1818-98), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Etten (1782-1860) and Anna Smith (1777-1852), his wife; Samuel Southmayd Thrall (1793-1862) and Cynthia Newman (1800-76), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Van Etten and Rachel Decker Williams, his 2nd wife; Lemuel Thrall and Lydia Skinner, his 2nd wife.

Johannes Van Etten (1731-1815) commanded a company of Northumberland County Associators, 1780. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Pike County, Pa.

Lemuel Thrall (1748-1831) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston from Bolton under Capt. Jonathan Wells. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 47322.

MRS. LOTTA E. SWALES. 61265

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Arthur E. Swales.

Descendant of Nathaniel Maxfield.

Daughter of Azro H. Jones and Ellen D. Maxfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Maxfield (b. 1805) and Delisha Eldridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Maxfield and Hannah Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Maxfield and —— Hills, his wife.

Nathaniel Maxfield (1747-97) served as a private in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, which marched from Chester, N. H., to join in the northern Continental Army, 1777. He was born in Scotland; died in London, N. H.

MRS. HATTIE BEAU JEAN UNDERWOOD. 61266

Born in Mayville, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Underwood.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Beau Jean.

Daughter of George Read Beau Jean and Martha Kelsey, his wife.

See No. 61256.

MRS. JESSIE I. BUELL SISSON. 61267

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Pardon Sisson.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler and of Asahel Newton.

Daughter of David Crawe Buell (1807-69) and Lucinda Newton (1815-92), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Newton (1786-1879) and Lois Butler (1790-1885), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Newton and Varsalla Booth (1763-1843), his wife, m. 1784; Richard Butler and Mercy Sage, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Azubah Ranney, his wife.

Charles Butler (1732-83) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Wells' company, Col. Thomas Beden's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield; died from effects of exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 31181, 33599.

Asahel Newton (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, for three years, serving in the 3rd regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in E. Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE MAUD BLANCHARD CARPENTER. 61268

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Carpenter.

Descendant of Jeptha Lee and of Aaron Blanchard.

Daughter of Henry Hamilton Blanchard and Elsie Culver Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Blanchard and Mary Elizabeth Currier, his wife; Daniel Johnson and Sarah Lee Stewart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Blanchard (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Easterbrook, his wife; Robert Stewart and Lucy Lee, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Blanchard and Tabitha Floyd, his 2nd wife; Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Jeptha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Doughty's company, 2nd regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Tompkins County, N. Y., where his tombstone in Traumansburg gives his service.

Also No. 36388.

Aaron Blanchard (1722-87) was a private in Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER MAYO. 61269

Born in Orion, Mich.

Wife of Nelson Slater Mayo.

Descendant of Abraham Coriell.

Daughter of Charles Ketcham Carpenter and Jennette Coriell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coriell and Eliza Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell, Jr., and Anna Covert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell and Esther Heath, his wife.

Abraham Coriell (1738-1828) served in the militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

Also No. 11644.

VACANT. 61270

MRS. EMMA JENNINGS DAVIS. 61271

Born in Belfast, N. Y.

Wife of James Monroe Davis.
Descendant of Elijah Winchel.
Daughter of Christopher Jennings and Susan Sophia Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret or Letitia Latimer, his wife.
Elijah Winchel enlisted as a minute man from Schaghticoke and was acting as bearer of dispatches from Gen. Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded, 1781, near Albany, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL BALLY ROACH. 61272

Born in Broome County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Roach.
Descendant of David Marvin.
Daughter of John Bally and Harriet Marvin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Marvin and Jemima Hoyt (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Marvin (b. 1782) and Susannah Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Marvin and Eunice Hayden, his 1st wife.
David Marvin (1759-1840) enlisted, 1776, serving under Capt. Samuel Ransom, Durkee's regiment, and, 1782, was in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch's company, Connecticut troops; was engaged in the battles of Germantown and Wyoming. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. N. ELVIRA SMALLEY. 61273

Born in Tyrone, N. Y.

Wife of Jeremiah Smalley.
Descendant of Corp. Calvin Danielson.
Daughter of William Kendall and Narcissa Danielson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Danielson and Ruby Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Danielson and Katy McMaster, his wife.
Calvin Danielson (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts troops; engaged in battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES BROOKS TUBBS. 61274

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of John Tubbs.

Daughter of Samuel Murray Tubbs and Rosamond Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kelsey Tubbs and Sally Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tubbs (b. 1774) and Mary Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tubbs and Sarah Sims, his wife.
John Tubbs enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Robert Durkee's company at Wyoming, Pa., attached to Col. John Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. ISABEL VAN WIE WILLYS. 61275

Born in Hoytsville, Ohio.

Wife of John N. Willys.
Descendant of Andries Van Wie.
Daughter of Julian A. Van Wie and Annie Clayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew A. Van Wie and Katharine Cooney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Allen Van Wie and Hannah Sigsbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andries Van Wie and Susanne Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Van Wie and Alida Van Wie, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Aruhem, his wife.
Andries Van Wie served as a private, 1777, in the militia of Albany, N. Y., where in 1720 he was born and where he died.

MRS. CORA A. HOLMES. 61276

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Holmes.
Descendant of Christopher Shoemaker.
Daughter of Frederick H. Jones and Nancy Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Jones and Delie Shoemaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Shoemaker and Elizabeth Edee, his wife.
Christopher Shoemaker (1759-1831) served as private in the 4th regiment, Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Peter Bellinger. He died in Mohawk, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE A. MINER TOTTERDALE. 61277

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Totterdale.
Descendant of Peter Tower.
Daughter of Austin T. Miner and Caroline A. Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leman Miner and Joanna Tower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Ann Bowker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife.
Peter Tower (1729-1814) enlisted from Hingham under Capt. Job Cushing and Col. Solomon Lovell, 1776. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham, Mass.
Also No. 21166.

MRS. HARRIET BALDWIN DAVISON. 61278

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of George W. Davison.

Descendant of Micah Sill.

Daughter of James Garretson Baldwin and Hannah Arnold Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ward Sill and Sophia Matilda Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sill and Clarissa Treadway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Sill and Auzubah Harvey, his wife.

Micah Sill (1751-86) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Lyme, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. MABEL ROGERS (INGERSOLL) INGERSOLL 61279

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Wife of Oliver Weeks Ingersoll.

Descendant of Sylvanus Dymock (Dimmock) and of David Ingersoll.

Daughter of Henry Hulbert Ingersoll and Emily Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Samanthe Bassett (1805-82), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1781; Anselon Bassett (1768-1837) and Hannah Dimmock (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dymock (Dimmock) and Thankful (Dimmock) (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Sylvanus Dymock (Dimmock) (1754-1837) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Grannis as a private. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Berkshire County, Mass., for six months' actual service. He was born in Falmouth; died in Lee, Mass.

David Ingersoll (1759-1839) served with the Berkshire County militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 39798.

MRS. ANNA AUGUSTA MACKAY. 61280

Born in Smithtown, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Ellis Mackay.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Joseph S. Monell, M. D., and Martha E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus Smith and Eliza Conklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Theodore Smith and Elizabeth Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Smith, his wife.

Caleb Smith (1724-1800) was a patriot who was cruelly beaten by the British soldiers. His homestead is still standing and shows marks

of close encounter with the enemy. He was born and died in Smithtown, L. I.

Also No. 19432.

MRS. JESSIE M. SMITH AUSTEN. 61281

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Wood Austen.

Descendant of Ensign John (Johannes) Enders.

Daughter of Edward L. Smith and Mary Elizabeth Enders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Enders and Eliza M. Swart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob M. Swart and Elizabeth Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George W. Mann and Elizabeth Enders, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John (Johannes) Enders.

John (Johannes) Endes served as ensign in Capt. Christian Stubach's company, Col. Peter Vroman's regiment of Albany County, New York troops. He died, 1825, in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH FAILING POUCHER. 61282

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Allen W. Poucher.

Descendant of Martin Gosen Van Alstine.

Daughter of Alonzo Haverton Failing and Charlotte Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Failing and Maria Van Alstine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Gosen Van Alstine and Anna Margaret Schrembling, his wife, m. 1780.

Martin Gosen Van Alstine (1755-1830) was a private in Capt. Reinier Van Everen's company, 1st battalion, New York militia, under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Clyde; engaged in the battles of Oriskany, Johnstown, and Sharon. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET E. UPCRAFT WALKER. 61283

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of John Boyer.

Daughter of James Upcraft and Alice Boyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyer, 3rd, and Catherine Adle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyer, 2nd, and Margaret Eyserman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boyer, 1st, and Margaret Ritter (1778-1812), his 1st wife.

John Boyer (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1833, for service as private, New York State troops. He was born in Palatine, Albany County, N. Y.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

MRS. ALICE MARIA UPCRAFT COONEY. 61284

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of John White Cooney.
Descendant of John Boyer.
Daughter of James Upcraft and Alice Boyer, his wife.
See No. 61283.

MRS. FRANCES RAY SHAY. 61285

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Bill.
Daughter of Charles H. Ray and Minerva Joslyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Ray and Nancy Tallmadge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tallmadge and Betsy Bill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bill and Asenath Bill, his wife.
Jonathan Bill (1756-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Pittsfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Poland, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE WALRATH KNAPP. 61286

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Loren F. Knapp.
Descendant of George Farley.
Daughter of Alphonso Walrath and Mary E. Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Farley and Mary Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Farley, Jr. (b. 1781), and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Farley and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.
George Farley (1740-84) served as a private, 1776, in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Bound Brook; died in Lambertville, N. J.

MRS. NETTIE M. WALRATH WOOLWORTH. 61287

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert H. Woolworth.
Descendant of George Farley.
Daughter of Alphonso Walrath and Mary E. Farley, his wife.
See No. 61286.

MRS. MIRA INGALLS LOREY. 61288

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Gustavo Lorey.
Descendant of Charles Dake (Deake).
Daughter of Lauren Wallace Ingalls and Martha A. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tompkins Ingalls and Sally Melissa Dake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dake and Anna Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dake (Deake) and Anna Gould, his wife.
Charles Dake (Deake) (1739-1802) served as a private from Albany County, N. Y., 1775, under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington and with him were his sons, Charles, William, and John. He was wounded in the battle, carried with the Hessian prisoners to an old meeting-house, where his wife nursed them. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 33016, 53417.

MRS. HELEN F. RATHBONE CARTER. 61289

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Carter.
Descendant of Benjamin Rathbone.
Daughter of George B. Rathbone and Fannie E. Wikoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lerant W. Rathbone and Lavina Van Deusen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Williams Rathbone, Jr., and Mary Chawgo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Williams Rathbone and Jemimah Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbone and Hulda Williams, his wife.
Benjamin Rathbone (1744-1819) enlisted, 1778, in Col. Chapman's regiment of militia, serving under General Sullivan, engaged in trying to dislodge the British at New York. He was born in Colchester; died in East Springfield, Conn.

MRS. EDITH L. RATHBONE REESE. 61290

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Fred S. Reese.
Descendant of Benjamin Rathbone.
Daughter of Henry W. Rathbone and Eva C. Van de Weaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lerant W. Rathbone and Lavina Van Deusen, his wife.
See No. 61289.

MRS. ADA VAN SICKLER BERRY. 61291

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of George C. Berry.
Descendant of David Van Sickler.
Daughter of Michael Reed Van Sickler and Abigail Faucher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Van Sickler and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Van Sickler and Mary Dunlap, his wife.
David Van Sickler (1764-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born and died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH STEELE. 61292

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Steele.
Descendant of Caleb Smith.
Daughter of James Henry Smith and Frelove Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith (1784-1833) and Mary E. Baird (1786-1877), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife, m. 1780.
Caleb Smith (1745-1810) served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gillam's company, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Mercer County, N. J.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also No. 36942.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BLANCHARD VINCENT. 61293

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Collingbourne Vincent.
Descendant of Solomon Lord.
Daughter of Sidney Hiram Blanchard and Mary Sophia Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Blanchard and Sally Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Root and Betsey Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lord and Meriam Coleman, his wife.
Solomon Lord (1732-1820) enlisted from Windham, Conn., 1780, in the 4th regiment, under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10205, 41985.

MRS. LILLIAN G. VINCENT LESLEY. 61294

Born in Summit, N. J.

Wife of Everett Parker Lesley.
Descendant of Solomon Lord.
Daughter of Joseph Collingbourne Vincent and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Hiram Blanchard and Mary Sophia Clark, his wife.
See No. 61293.

MRS. GRACE BENTON BORTELLS McMASTERS. 61295

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of J. J. McMasters.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Drowne.
Daughter of George P. Bortells and Mary S. Drowne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben O. Drowne and Martha P. Buckley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anah Drowne (b. 1782) and Ruth Olmsted, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Drowne and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Jonathan Drowne (1745-1808) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. J. Keith's company, Col. Sargent's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1777 promoted captain in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 53714.

MISS CLARA MASON CLARKE. 61296

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Clarke.

Daughter of Noah Turner Clarke and Laura Mason Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Clarke and Laura Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Mary Warner, his 2nd wife.

William Clarke (1742-1825) served as a minute man. He was captain at the Bennington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of Berkshire County militia, 1781. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17742, 53420.

MRS. CALISTA S. TALBOT COLE. 61297

Born in Knox County, Maine.

Wife of Henry Joseph Cole.

Descendant of David Talbot, 1st.

Daughter of David Talbot, 3rd, and Eliza J. Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Talbot, 2nd, and Abigail Tobey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Talbot, 1st, and Margaret Winslow, his 2nd wife.

David Talbot, 1st (1748-1800), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, and in 1776 marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

Also No. 57815.

MRS. JENNY MORRIS COPELAND. 61298

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Copeland.

Descendant of Ezra Green.

Daughter of Rev. Herbert W. Morris and Jane Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Plumb and Matilda Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Clarinda Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Green and Amy Church, his wife.

Ezra Green (1754-1824) enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., under Capt. Daniel Hinman, 1776. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension

and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Remsen, N. Y.

Also No. 53876.

MRS. CARRIE F. BARTON FORD. 61299

Born in Elba, N. Y.

Wife of George Grant Ford.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliot Perry Barton and Elizabeth Landon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Jarvis Pettibone and Abigail Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Pettibone and Nabby Higley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Pettibone and Dorcas Cornish, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone (1709-76) was a member of the General Assembly, 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and Long Island. He died in service and a monument is erected to his memory at Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 20830.

MRS. MARION BRINCKERHOFF FOSTER. 61300

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of George G. Foster.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Brinckerhoff and Matilda Forman Remsen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Henry Remsen and Matilda White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Bartow White and Ann Schenck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Helena Bartow, his wife.

Ebenezer White (1746-1827) served as surgeon of the 3rd regiment of Westchester County militia. He was captured at Fort Montgomery and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

Also No. 21187.

MRS. LUELLA CLEMENT FRENCH. 61301

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of George Hoyt French.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bedel.

Daughter of Caleb Clement and Ruth Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Moore and Mary Bedel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bedel and Elizabeth Merrill, his 1st wife.

Timothy Bedel (1736-87) commanded a regiment of militia in the Canadian expedition, 1776, where the troops suffered great hard-

ship, and served at Ticonderoga. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 47436.

MRS. SUSAN HOUGHTALING GREGORY. 61302

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Gregory.

Descendant of Storm Vondersen Houghtaling.

Daughter of Richard A. Houghtaling and Mary J. Mahamy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houghtaling and Nancy Able, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Storm Vondersen Houghtaling and —— Terwilliger, his wife.

Storm Vondersen Houghtaling (1758-1843) served in the 3rd regiment, Albany County militia, Capt. John Vanderleyden. He was born at sea; died in Tribes Hill, N. Y.

MRS. STELLA DAKE HARTMAN. 61303

Born in Irondequoit, N. Y.

Wife of William Hartman.

Descendant of William Gould Deake (Dake).

Daughter of Reuben A. Dake and Celia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Alonzo Dake and Maria Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dake (b. 1792) and Orpha Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gould Deake (Dake) and Margaret Mosher (1763-1841), his wife, m. 1789.

William Gould Deake (Dake) (1761-1843) at the age of seventeen responded to various alarms and was at Forts Ann and Edward. His pension was allowed for six months' actual service as private, New York militia. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 33886.

MRS. OLIVIA A. DAKE HUMPHREY. 61304

Born in Portage, N. Y.

Wife of Washington G. Humphrey.

Descendant of Charles Deake (Dake).

Daughter of Dr. Jabez W. Dake (b. 1829) and Mary Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dake and Orpha Miller, his wife.

See No. 61288.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. WELLS JONES. 61303

Born in Junius, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Adelbert Jones, M. D.

Descendant of John Van Auken.

Daughter of Randolph Russell Carter Wells and Mary Elizabeth Van De Mark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barry Van De Mark and Lusena Van Auken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Van Auken and Margaret Westfall, his wife.
John Van Auken (1765-1854) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-82, Pennsylvania troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Phelps, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Upper Smithfield, Pa.; died in Junius, N. Y.

MISS GRACE L. JONES. 61306

Born in Charlotte, N. Y.

Descendant of John Van Auken.
Daughter of Frank Adelbert Jones, M. D., and Elizabeth Rathbun Wells, his wife.
See No. 61305.

MISS DORA E. MEAD. 61307

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Mead.
Daughter of Alfred M. Mead and Hattie A. Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Mead and Emma B. Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Titus Mead and Phœbe Gurney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mead and Hannah Lamb, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Mead (1750-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Rea's company, Col. John Van Ness's regiment of minute men from Dutchess County, N. Y., 1776. He was born and died in Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. MAE FRENCH BROWN MORRIS. 61308

Born in Underhill, Vt.

Wife of Edward C. Morris.
Descendant of Col. Timothy Bedel.
Daughter of George Hoyt French and Luella Helen Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Clement and Ruth Moore, his wife.
See No. 61301.

MRS. HETTY FOOTE PERRIN BUXTON. 61309

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of T. W. Buxton.
Descendant of Jabez Lewis.
Daughter of William Loomis Perrin and Sallie Ella Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Perrin and Sybil Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Loomis Chamberlin and Roxy Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Lewis and Lucy Rockwell, his wife.
Jabez Lewis (1755-1838) enlisted, 1777, for the war in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, and also served under Capt. Caleb Baldwin, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Conesus, N. Y.
Also No. 12282.

MRS. JOSEPHINE S. RICHMOND. 61310

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Lee Richmond.
Descendant of Ebenezer Smith.
Daughter of Theron T. Southwick and Celia C. Stilwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton Southwick and Martha Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sherwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Smith and Silence Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Abigail F. Wellington, his wife.
Ebenezer Smith (1708-81) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Lexington, where he was born.
Also No. 24253.

MRS. MADELINE FRENCH SANFORD BOOTH. 61311

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Sidney Booth.
Descendant of Caleb Thayer.
Daughter of John Edward Sanford and Mary Thayer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Thayer and Adeliza Severance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thayer, Jr. (b. 1791), and Cynthia Haskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thayer and Judy Hayden, his wife, m. 1782.
Caleb Thayer enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment of Massachusetts troops; engaged in battles of Ticonderoga, Whitehall, and taking of Burgoyne. In 1849 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died, 1831, in Burlington, Vt.

MRS. LOUISE FULLER CARRIER. 61312

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of C. L. Carrier.
Descendant of Gideon de Forest.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Fuller and Mary Eliza Mathewson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Augustus Fuller and Harriet de Forest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon de Forest and Hannah Birdseye, his wife.

Gideon de Forest (1765-1840) and his three brothers served in the army. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty-six months' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22128, 56916.

MRS. MARY N. REXFORD LOOMIS. 61313

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Lathrop Davis.

Daughter of Daniel A. Rexford and Fannie M. Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orren Lincoln and Matilda Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lathrop Davis and Mary Swift, his wife.

Lathrop Davis (1756-1820) was a fifer in Capt. John Hipley's company, 1775. He served as sergeant when wounded at Stony Point and was placed, 1788, on the invalid pension roll. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for two years as sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 43045.

MRS. BLANCHE BOYTON LYON. 61314

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Wife of Edward B. Lyon.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Simmons.

Daughter of Jonathan W. W. Boynton and Fannie Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton, Jr., and Susan Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton and Eunice Simmons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Simmons and Eunice Ellis, his wife.

Gideon Simmons (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, lieutenant, and captain, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

MISS MARY E. DARROW SMITH. 61315

Born in Milford, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos.

Daughter of Morgan Lewis Smith and Mary E. Darrow, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.

Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow

received a pension until her death, in 1857. He was born in Rhode Island.

MRS. MARION FULLER TRUESDELL. 61316

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of W. N. Truesdell.

Descendant of Gideon de Forest.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Fuller and Mary Eliza Mathewson, his wife.

See No. 61312.

MRS. EUNICE HALLET CROSBY. 61317

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of George Crosby.

Descendant of Benjamin Jones, Jeremiah Baker, Uriah Stephens, and Nathan Hallett.

Daughter of Nelson Hallett and Mary A. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hallett and Elizabeth Moore, his wife; Jeremiah Baker, Jr., and Eunice Powers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hallett and Olive Van Tassell, his wife; Jeremiah Baker and Anna Stephens, his wife; Jerathmel Powers and Henrietta Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Stephens and Elizabeth Jones, his wife (parents of Henrietta).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones and Jemima Delavan, his wife.

Benjamin Jones served as a private in Capt. Garrett Ackerson's company, Col. Hay's regiment, New York militia. In 1781 he served in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He was born 1724, lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y., and his daughter, Elizabeth, was taken prisoner by the Indians when she was twelve years old.

Jeremiah Baker (1747-1825) served as a private in the independent company of Wyoming under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Uriah Stephens (1754-1849) served as a private in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Steuben County, N. Y., for two years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Litchfield County, N. Y.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Nathan Hallett (1750-1820) served as a private in Wessenfel's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Orange County; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 43662.

MRS. HELENA CROSBY NORTHRUP. 61318

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Northrup.
Descendant of Benjamin Jones, Jeremiah Baker, Uriah Stephens, and Nathan Hallett.
Daughter of Nelson Hallett and Mary Baker, his wife.
See No. 61317.

MRS. ESTHER HORTON SAUNDERS. 61319

Born in Campbell, N. Y.

Wife of John R. Saunders.
Descendant of Thomas Horton, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Taylor Horton and Margaret Burrowes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Horton and Hadassah Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Horton, Jr., and Hepzibah Taylor, his wife.
Thomas Horton, Jr. (1763-1841), enlisted at Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1782, serving under Capt. Henry Tiebaut, Col. Philip Van Cortland. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Fishkill; died in Pultney, N. Y.

MRS. FANELLA H. SAUNDERS THARP. 61320

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Tharp.
Descendant of Thomas Horton, Jr., and of Isaac Miles.
Daughter of John R. Saunders and Esther Horton, his wife.
See No. 61319.
Granddaughter of Isaac Miles Saunders and Catherine E. Burlingame, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roland Saunders and Laura Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Miles and Martha Davis, his wife.
Isaac Miles (1763-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Addison County, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA BRECKINRIDGE TEN EYCK. 61321

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John C. Ten Eyck.
Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon.
Daughter of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge and Sallie Frances Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cabell Breckinridge and Mary Cyrene Burch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge and Mary Clay Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith and Ann Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in Tusculum, near Princeton, N. J.

Also No. 22246.

MRS. EMILY THOMAS GILBOUGH. 61322

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Descendant of Zebulon Potts.

Daughter of Jonathan Thomas and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas and Ann Potts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Potts and Martha Trotter, his wife.

Zebulon Potts (1746-1801) served in the militia and was active in procuring food for the army. He subsequently held the office of high sheriff of Montgomery County. He was born in Plymouth; died in Conshohocken, Pa.

Also No. 37384.

MRS. NETTIE PAMELA BROWN. 61323

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Wallace N. Brown.

Descendant of Jonathan Waldo.

Daughter of Rozell H. Hall and Jennette Cecelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Pamela Waldo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Waldo and Lucy Mattison, his wife.

Jonathan Waldo (1763-1833) served in the 16th Albany County, New York militia, as a private, 1779-80. He was born in Vermont; died in western Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 46637.

MRS. KATHRYN ROUNDS GOTHAM. 61324

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Merritt Gotham.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gunn Colton.

Daughter of Edward T. Rounds and Louise Emily Colton (1841-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Colton (1817-90) and Angelina Read (1817-99), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Colton (1786-1878) and Lucina Warriner (1788-1851), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gunn Colton and Martha Warriner (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1770.

John Gunn Colton (1747-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, was lieutenant in the levies, and made several tours under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. SYLVESTER RICH. 61325

Born in Deer River, N. Y.

Wife of Horace F. Rich.
Descendant of Jonathan Waldo.
Daughter of John A. Sylvester and Lucy A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Absolem Sylvester and Isabella Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David P. Smith and Pamela Waldo, his wife.
See No. 61323.

MRS. LILLIS GREENE SAYLES. 61326

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of George N. Sayles.
Descendant of Capt. David Starr.
Daughter of Westel Willoughby Greene and Elizabeth Ingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ingham and Harriet Tulley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ingham and Sarah Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Starr and Ruth Moore, his wife.
David Starr (1738-1813) commanded a company in the 6th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Adams, N. Y.
Also No. 41012.

MRS. ANNA HITCHCOCK WINCHESTER. 61327

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Phillip H. Winchester.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Tyler and of William Huntington.
Daughter of Robert Hitchcock and Eveline Ann Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose W. Huntington and Prudence C. Tyler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Huntington and Prescendia Lathrop, his wife; Ezra Tyler and Rebecca Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Jedidah Thomas, his wife.
Abraham Tyler (1733-1804) commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm and of Continental infantry, 1776. He served subsequently as lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
William Huntington (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as fifer, Connecticut Conti-

nental Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 34723.

MRS. ANNA E. ARTHUR PAYNE. 61328

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Payne.

Descendant of Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Charles D. Arthur and Addie Mary McCue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Arthur and Eliza Mastin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Arthur and Sally Hovey, his wife.

See No. 61331.

MRS. ADELINE M. ARTHUR FOSTER. 61329

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Martin D. Foster.

Descendant of Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Charles D. Arthur and Addie Mary McCue, his wife.

See No. 61331.

MISS MAY R. CARTER. 61330

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Arthur.

Daughter of Franklin Z. Carter and Martha E. Arthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Arthur and Mary Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Arthur and Martha Moore, his wife.

See No. 61331.

MRS. ROBIE B. FELLOWS. 61331

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of William Fellows.

Descendant of Richard Arthur, Bartholomew Arthur, and John Lonas.

Daughter of Levi Arthur, Jr. (1823-78), and Betsey Catherine Lonas (1829-1909), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Levi Arthur (b. 1780) and Sally Hovey (b. 1785), his wife; Adam Lonas (1787-1865) and Katherine Quackenbush (d. 1870), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford, his wife, m. 1771; John Lonas and Margaret Sporback, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Arthur and Mercy ——, his wife.

Richard Arthur (1745-91) served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ralph Stoddard and Capt. Thomas Wheeler, 1778. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Bartholomew Arthur (1725-81) served as a private in Capt. Charles Mills' company under Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury. He was born in Ireland; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 57418.

John Lonas (1728-1833) served as a private under Gen. Herkimer at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.; died in Albany County.

MRS. MARTHA FELLER KERLEY. 61332

Born in Red Hook, N. Y.

Wife of R. Dudley Kerley.

Descendant of John Fulton and of Philip Feller.

Daughter of Albert Feller and Rachel Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Feller and Catharine Fulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Feller and Susannah E. Schaeffer, his wife; John Fulton and Elizabeth Teator, his wife.

John Fulton (1740-1832) served as a private in Capt. Philip Bevier's company, 5th regiment, under Col. Lewis Du Boy, New York Line, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Milan, N. Y.

Philip Feller (1720-1800) was an Associator of Dutchess County, N. Y., Rhinebeck District, 1775, where he was born and died.

MRS. BEATRICE M. DE GARMO. 61333

Born in Underhill, Vt.

Wife of Smith L. De Garmo.

Descendant of Zebulon Buker.

Daughter of Harvey Dickenson and Mary J. Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Huntley and Hannah Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huntley and Abigail Buker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Buker and Grace Rice, his wife.

Zebulon Buker (1751-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Cambridge, Vt.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BRADLEY. 61334

Born in Fishkill.

Wife of William Arnold Bradley.

Descendant of Corp. Matthew Hart.

Daughter of Walter Nichols Hart and Cornelia Drake (Storm), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hall Hart and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Seth Hart and Ruth Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hart and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.
Matthew Hart (1737-1812) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, and in 1776 as corporal in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Moseley's regiment. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.
Also No. 57424.

MRS. GABRIELLE TOWNSEND STEWART. 61335

Born in Forks, Pa.

Wife of Newell Coe Stewart.
Descendant of Ensign William Cornel.
Daughter of Herman Townsend and Mary Mansfield Sharpe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Townsend and Rebecca Cornel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cornel and Hannah Finch, his wife.
William Cornel (1750-1825) was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of rangers, raised to protect the frontiers. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Jerusalem, Gates County, N. Y.
Also No. 31609.

MRS. GABRIELLE T. STEWART MULLINER. 61336

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Walter G. Mulliner.
Descendant of Ensign William Cornel.
Daughter of Newell Coe Stewart and Gabrielle Townsend, his wife..
See No. 61335.

MRS. MARY M. L. S. BATESON. 61337

Born in Woodville, Miss..

Wife of Charles E. Bateson.
Descendant of Col. Ralph Humphreys.
Daughter of Isaac Stamps and Mary Elizabeth Douglas Humphreys, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin G. Humphreys and Mary McLaughlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wilson Humphreys (1771-1843) and Sarah Smith (1776-1817), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Humphreys and Agnes Wilson, his wife, m. 1768.
Ralph Humphreys (1735-94) served as colonel in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Claiborne County, Miss., and is buried on the banks of Bayou Pierre.
Also No. 33315.

MRS. MARY ALICE DYCKMAN DEAN. 61338

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Bashford Dean.

Descendant of Jacobus Dyckman.

Daughter of James Frederick Dyckman Smith (Isaac Michael Dyckman) (b. 1835) and Fanny Blackwell Brown (1832-67), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Caleb Smith (1773-1858) and Hannah Dyckman (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Dyckman and Hannah Brown (1764-1814), his wife, m. 1773.

Jacobus Dyckman (1749-1832) served as private in Capt. Israel Honeywell's company, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's New York regiment. He was born and died in Kingsbridge, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH WARHURST GREENE FARRINGTON. 61339

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas A. Farrington.

Descendant of James Greene.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greene and Mary Elizabeth Meginnis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Greene and Jane A. Cassidy, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Greene and —— Gerow, his wife.

James Greene (1759-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Dutchess County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Sodus, Wayne County, N. Y.

MISS JULIA D. MILLSPAUGH. 61340

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Descendant of Adam Millspaugh.

Daughter of John Horton Millspaugh and Mary Anne Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Millspaugh and Dorothy (Dolly) Corning, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Millspaugh and Jane White, his wife.

Adam Millspaugh (1759-1824) served as a private in Capt. Mattise Felter's company, Col. James McClaughry's 2nd regiment of Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH BANNER ROTHERY. 61341

Born in Matteawan, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Rothery.

Descendant of John Churchill.

Daughter of John Van Nostrand and Matilda Banner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Van Nostrand and Phebe Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Churchill and Cynthia Van Tassel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Churchill and Rebecca Ludrea, his 2nd wife.
John Churchill (1718-98) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. EDGERTON HILDRETH. 61342

Born in Milanville, Pa.

Wife of Frank B. Hildreth.
Descendant of Col. Solomon Willis and of Capt. William Douglas.
Daughter of Thomas H. Edgerton and Lois J. Pixley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Edgerton and Sophronia Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Azariah Willis and Diadema Douglas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Willis and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife; William Douglas and Hannah Cole, his wife.
Solomon Willis (1731-1807), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of volunteers, 1775, fought at Bunker Hill, and joined the expedition to Canada, where he was conspicuous for gallantry at Quebec and promoted to the rank of colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly for twenty-three sessions. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.
William Douglas (1743-1811) commanded a company at the battle of Bennington and afterwards sent as a spy upon the British works. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Also No. 22841.

MRS. ELIZA C. FRISBEE. 61343

Born in Hardwick, Mass.

Wife of Edward S. Frisbee.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Knowlton.
Daughter of Mark Haskell and Charlotte (Wood) Holt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Haskell and Comfort Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Knowlton and Comfort Holman, his wife, m. 1756.
Abraham Knowlton (1751-1812) served as lieutenant of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Hardwick, Mass.
Also No. 27167.

JULIA GRACE McNUTT, M. D. 61344

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Descendant of William McNutt.

Daughter of James McNutt and Adaline Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Allen McNutt and Susanna Mudget, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McNutt and Sarah James, his wife.

William McNutt (1731-1802) signed the Association Test in Derryfield, N. H., 1776. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, N. H.

MISS RUTH MURRAY UNDERHILL. 61345

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Descendant of Mary Lindley Murray.

Daughter of Abram S. Underhill and Anna Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lindley Murray and Ruth S. Murray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert I. Murray (1786-1858) and Elizabeth Ellison Colden (1794-1828), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murray (1758-1819) and Catherine Bowen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Murray (1721-86) and Mary Lindley, his wife, m. 1744.

Mary Lindley Murray (1726-82) was a Quakeress whose sympathy was with the Colonies. In the retreat from Long Island, Putnam was to take a road where she knew he would meet a superior force of the enemy. The British halted before her home on Murray Hill and she invited General Howe to partake of refreshments. The delay saved this portion of the American Army.

Also No. 25852.

MISS DELIA WARREN PATTEN. 61346

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Warren.

Daughter of James Edward Patten and Kate Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Spaulding and Delia Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Warren (b. 1770) and Rebecca Sweet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warren and Isabella Jerome, his wife.

Abraham Warren (1747-1820) enlisted under Capt. David Smith, Col. Samuel Elmore, for one year, 1775. He re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock, Col. John Chandler. He was at Germantown, Brandywine, and Monmouth, where he was wounded. In 1818 his pension was allowed for four years' actual service as

private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 33478.

MRS. ADDIE RICH VOSBURGH. 61347

Born in Northumberland, N. H.

Wife of William L. Vosburgh.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of Albert Berkley Rich and Martha Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rich and Sophia P. Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Huse Chase and Polly Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March, his wife.

Solomon Chase (1742-1828) served under his brother, Col. Jonathan Chase, at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He joined the army under Gates and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; removed to Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 29367, 31374, 54218.

MRS. SARAH JANE WALSH LEWIS. 61348

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Edmund Lewis.

Descendant of William Helms.

Daughter of Benjamin Walsh and Elizabeth Miller, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Helms, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Helms and Elanor Dobbin, his wife.

William Helms (1758-1826) was a militiaman serving in the 4th Orange County, New York regiment. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES BOLAND LYON. 61349

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of Sherwood Adams Lyon.

Descendant of Lieut. David Boland, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Mortimer Boland and Jacintha Juliette Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Boland, Jr., and Betty Keeler, his wife.

David Boland, Jr. (1748-95), served as cornet in Major Skinner's regiment of Light Horse, 1776, and was lieutenant same year in Major Sheldon's regiment. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 22539.

MRS. MARTHA ANN SMITH BUCKBEE. 61350

Born in Putnam Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Seba Buckbee.

Descendant of Philemon Smith and of John Barger.

Daughter of Samuel Ferris Smith (1814-99) and Susan Barger (1815-72), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Charity Kirkham, his wife; Nathaniel Barger (1779-1816) and Susannah Crawford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Smith and Hannah Reynolds, his wife.; John Barger and Martha Tompkins, his wife.

Philemon Smith (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Putnam County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

John Barger (1730-18) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's company, Lieut.-Col. Moses Rawlings' regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He was born and died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE GWYER LINK. 61351

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David C. Link.

Descendant of Enoch Raymond.

Daughter of Frederick S. Gwyer and Frances R. Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Newman and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Raymond and Eunice Lyon, his wife.

Enoch Raymond (1753-1835) served as a private in Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH AGNEW HOWARD-MARTIN. 61352

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund Howard-Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Bostwick.

Daughter of John Thomson Agnew and Mary Corré Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Byron Bostwick and Cornelia Corré, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles Bostwick and Rachel Stone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Bostwick and Mabel Ruggles, his wife.

Reuben Bostwick (1734-1813) commanded the 7th company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army in New York. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

SARAH J. McNUTT, M. D. 61353

Born in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of William McNutt.
Daughter of James McNutt and Adaline Waite, his wife.
See No. 61344.

MRS. ANNA COSTELLO ROPES. 61354

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Wilkin Ropes.
Descendant of Theophilius Goodyear, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Carrell P. Costello and Olivia A. Goodyear, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Goodyear, Jr., and Olivia Alcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Goodyear and Abigail Atwater Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilius Goodyear and Sarah Munson, his wife.
Theophilius Goodyear, Jr. (1731-93), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Hamden, Conn.
Also No. 19637.

MISS MARY ATWATER STEVENS. 61355

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison.
Daughter of Henry E. Stevens and Mary J. Davison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul K. Davison and Abigail Davison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Diadamia Smith (1774-1853), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.
Asa Davison (1736-1831) served in the northern expedition, 1775, was fife-major, 1778, and served under different commands in the Connecticut Line until the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn.
Ezra Davison (1765-1834) enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as matross in Capt. Banjamin Durkee's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Novia Scotia; died in Grafton, N. Y.
Also No. 44890.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH VAN GILDER CRARY. 61356

Born in Millville, N. J.

Wife of William Proctor Crary.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Moore.

Daughter of William Henry Van Gilder and Julia Hough Hand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hand, Jr., and Judith S. Wheaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hand and Sarah Moore (1778-1871), his 2nd wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore and Eleanor Van Brunt, his wife.
Nathaniel Moore (1735-98) served as sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. MARY HOBART GRENELLE WILCOX. 61357

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of George Augusta Wilcox.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington.
Daughter of William Henry Grenelle and Julia Porter Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Carew Huntington and Julia Stuart Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington and Eunice Carew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lucy Coit, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus (1721-45), his wife, m. 1741.
Jabez Huntington (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as major-general of militia, 1776-79. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 21265.

MRS. ANNA DE PUY WILSON. 61358

Born in Putnam County, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Wilson.
Descendant of John Fry and of Jonathan Wheeler.
Daughter of Francis Malley Frye and Genevieve Clearwater, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wheeler Frye and Judith Malley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Frye and Rebecca Wheeler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Beulah Fiske, his wife; John Fry and Elizabeth Woodbury, his wife.
John Fry (1719-1814) in 1780 was delegate to the First Constitutional Convention. He was born in Andover; died in Royalston, Mass.
Jonathan Wheeler (1743-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, which marched from Templeton to Cambridge. He was born in Weston; died in Templeton, Mass.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH JAQUES. 61359

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Samuel Jaques, John Langstaff, and Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of Michael Fitchett Jaques and Mary Artemas Sutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Jaques and Mary Elizabeth Fitchett, his wife; Robert Doughty Sutton and Artemas Godair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jaques and Rachel Langstaff, his wife; Aaron Sutton and Mary Ann Doughty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Langstaff and Charity Stelle, his wife; Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.

Samuel Jaques (1764-1828) served as private under Capts. Simon Addis and William Williamson, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, and in 1779 in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born in Amboy; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

John Langstaff (1755-1825) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, from Middlesex County, N. J. He died in Rahway, N. J.

Also No. 51645.

Christopher Doughty (1753-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny County, Pa., 1832, at the age of eighty, for service as private, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Also No. 51054.

MRS. SOPHRONIA SHAVER CASE. 61360

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Case.
Descendant of Jacob Shaver, of New York.
Daughter of Jacob Shaver and Sally Priscilla Handy (1806-56), his 2nd wife.

Jacob Shaver (1755-1857) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Onondaga County for service as private, 1779, in Captain McKean's company, Colonel Van Rensselaer's New York regiment; in 1780 in Capt. John Denny's company, Colonel Hay's regiment; reinlisted, 1781, in Captain Zeilley's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, and was at the battles of Bowman's Creek, Sharon, and Johnstown. He was born in Mohawk; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA W. L'ESTRANGE BURRELL. 61361

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of L. O. Burrell.
Descendant of Isaac Wetherbee.
Daughter of Frederick T. L'Estrange and Irene Bessey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William K. Bessey and Charlotte E. Durphy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Durphy and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wetherbee and Sarah Wetherbee, his wife.
Isaac Wetherbee (1764-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Syracuse, N. Y.
Also No. 34833.

MRS. FRANCES BRITTON WHITE. 61362

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Carleton Gregory White.
Descendant of Capt. James Markham, of Virginia.
Daughter of Alfred Markham Britton and Ann E. McHatton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Britton and Almira Temple Markham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lewis Markham and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Markham and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.
James Markham was in command of the brig "Jefferson" in the State Navy. He received land warrants allowed a captain for seven years' service. He died, 1816, in Cabell County, Va.
Also No. 9786.

MISS ALMA MARKHAM BRITTON. 61363

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. James Markham.
Daughter of Alfred Markham Britton and Ann E. McHatton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Britton and Almira Temple Markham, his wife.
See No. 61362.

MRS. GEORGIA SMITH KEARNEY. 61364

Born in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Frederick I. Kearney.
Descendant of Francis Andrews.
Daughter of George Halstead Smith and Clarissa Louisa Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Betsey Andrews, his wife..
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Andrews and Sabra Persons, his 2nd wife.
Francis Andrews (1754-1825) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. John Gray's company, 4th Connecticut militia, in the Fishkill campaign. He was born in Reading, Conn.

MRS. MARIA JOSEPHINE McGOWN WOODWORTH. 61365

Born in Middlefield, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Woodworth.
Descendant of John Parshall and of Stephen McGown.

Daughter of James McGown and Maria Parshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parshall and Phebe Coddington, his wife; Stephen McGown and Margaret Wilson, his wife.
John Parshall (1757-1838) in 1776 served as a volunteer from Suffolk County, N. Y., in Captain Reeves' company; 1778, in Captain Walker's company from Newburgh, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Aguebogue, L. I.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.
Stephen McGown (1762-1842) was taken prisoner by the Indians when Joseph Brant overran the valley and was held in captivity five years. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Otsego County, N. Y., for service as private in the New York militia.
Also No. 24247.

MRS. MARY H. AKIN DOMINY. 61366

Born in Scipio, N. Y.

Wife of Raymond Felix Dominy.
Descendant of Gilbert Tracy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Smith Akin and Gertrude Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Howard and Mary Murdock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Murdock and Clarinda Tracy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Tracy and Deborah Woodworth, his wife.
Gilbert Tracy (1761-1841) enlisted, 1777, at the age of sixteen and served four years. He was a pensioner when he died, in Venice Center, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA ELLA CLIFT. 61367

Born in Sennett, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joab Clift and Mary Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Laura Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Leonard and Amittai Cutler, his wife.
Nathan Leonard (1743-1813) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of Worcester County militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Sennett, N. Y.
Also No. 24208.

MRS. ETTA BAKER MAYERS. 61368

Born in Rathbone, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Mayers.
Descendant of Jeremiah Baker.
Daughter of Franklin Baker and Nettie Hannahs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Baker and Polly Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker and Anna Stephens (1753-1825), his wife.

Jeremiah Baker (1747-1825) served as a private in the Independent company of Wyoming under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 41492.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. WESTLAKE YUNG. 61369

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Xavier Yung.

Descendant of Benjamin Westlake, Sergt. Andrew Everett, Col. John Smith, and Gamaliel Truesdell.

Daughter of Charles Dunn Westlake (1827-91) and Lovina C. Stebbins (b. 1843), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John Ellis Westlake and Elisabeth Harrison, his wife; John Goodwill Stebbins (1814-75) and Betsey Seaver Everett (1815-96), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Westlake and —— Dusenbury, his wife; Jesse Harrison (d. 1816) and Sarah Truesdell (1776-1840), his wife; Andrew Everett, Jr. (1777-1857), and Betsey Clapp, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Everett and Mary Smith (1743-1802), his wife, m. 1803; Gamaliel Truesdell and Ann Whitney (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Woodcock, his wife, m. 1737.

Benjamin Westlake (1756-1835) enlisted, 1776, from New Windsor, N. Y., in Capt. Leonard Nicoll's company, Colonel McClaghry's regiment. He was born in Newburgh, N. Y.; died in Elmira.

Andrew Everett (1741-1813) enlisted as a private, 1775, and served as sergeant-major, 1778-79, under Capt. Abel Richards. He was born in Dedham; died in Peru, Mass.

John Smith (1716-93) served on war committees of Wrentham and in the militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ireland; died in Wrentham, Mass.

Gamaliel Truesdell (1741-78), who had fought in the French war, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; signed the Articles of Association, and was killed at the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. SUSIE WANDS PERKINS. 61370

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of W. R. Perkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Jenkins.

Daughter of William S. Wands and Anna Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Darby and Susan Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jennings and Ann Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Jenkins and Elizabeth Garrison, his wife.
Joel Jenkins (1757-1827) entered the army as sergeant, 1777; promoted ensign, 1779, and was lieutenant of the 6th company, 8th regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Garrison, N. Y., where his tombstone is marked "A Worthy Son of the Revolution."
Also No. 48231.

MISS FRANCES I. PONTIUS. 61371

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Pontius, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Willers Pontius and Lillias Schemehorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pontius, Jr., and Frances Willers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Pontius and Margaret (Pontius), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Pontius and Catharine Wolff, his wife (parents of George).
Henry Pontius (1744-1822) served, 1777, as lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators and was with the Buffalo company in the Jersey campaign. He died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.
Also No. 54897.

MRS. GERTRUDE PAGE FAIRFAX. 61372

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Archelaus Allyn (Allen), of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joel Page and Helen S. Wormley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Allen Page and Deborah Ottley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Prudence Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Allyn and Prudence Merrimen, his wife.
Archelaus Allyn (1748-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment of militia from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born.
Also No. 52893.

MISS MARION SOPHIA FITCH. 61373

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Brockway, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Lathrop Fitch and Eliza Amelia Woodin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fitch, M. D., and Sophia Brockway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brockway and Eunice Lathrop, his wife.

Thomas Brockway (1745-1807), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the 4th brigade in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Lyme.

Also No. 20581.

MISS CARRIE R. HARMON. 61374

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Joel Harmon and of Capt. John Rippey.

Daughter of William Pomeroy Harmon and Martha Priscilla Rippey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Harmon, Jr., and Eunice Pomeroy, his wife; William Rippey and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Harmon and Chloe Sheldon, his wife; John Rippey and Mary Orson, his wife.

Joel Harmon (1747-1813) served, 1778, as a private and ensign in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Ira Allen's 3rd regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Richland, N. Y.

John Rippey (1749-1826) commanded the 6th company, 8th battalion, Colonel Slagle's regiment, Pennsylvania service. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA KNIGHT TRUESDALE. 61375

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of J. E. Truesdale.

Descendant of William Salisbury.

Daughter of Richard Knight and Emma Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milburn Salisbury and Annie (Wales) Keith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Salisbury and Rhoda Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Salisbury and Elizabeth Beals, his wife.

William Salisbury (1731-1821) served, 1779, as deputy commissary and barrackmaster for Colonel Revere's corps of artillery at Castle Island, Boston Harbor. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA CHAPMAN WATSON. 61376

Born in Lodi, N. Y.

Wife of Grove R. Watson.

Descendant of Corp. Peter Post, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram B. Chapman and Anna Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Post and Ann Boss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Post and Christina De Mott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Post and Margaret Ten Eyck, his wife.

Peter Post (1743-93) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in North Branch, N. J.

MRS. BESSIE DUNNING WHITWELL. 61377

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Francis W. Whitwell.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton.

Daughter of Edward Norton Squires and Euretta Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Newell Squires and Ruth Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton (1758-1828) was at the execution of André and served in the Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 21690.

MRS. MARTHA HARRINGTON CRAIG. 61378

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of William Craig.

Descendant of Nathan Putnam, Sergt. Zadock Putnam, Capt. Joseph Elliott, Charles Brigham, and Capt. Joseph Hagamen.

Daughter of Francis Martin Harrington (b. 1835) and Martha Dutcher (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Martin Harrington (1797-1891) and Catherine Hagamen (1806-71), his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington, Jr. (1769-1802), and Abigail Putnam (1775-1871), his wife, m. 1795; Evert Hagamen (1771-1842) and Mary Wiser (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington (1743-73) and Anna Brigham (1745-1843), his wife; Zadock Putnam and Abigail Elliott (1758-1822), his wife, m. 1774; Joseph Hagamen and Elizabeth Van Wagenen (b. 1742), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brigham and Mary Peters (1716-81), his wife; Nathan Putnam and Betsy Buffington (1734-1810), his wife, m. 1751; Joseph Elliott and Susanna ——, his 1st wife.

Nathan Putnam (1730-1813) was appointed, 1775, field officer by the town of Sutton, where he was born and died.

Zadock Putnam (1752-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Charles Brigham (1700-97) in 1778 was justice of the peace and member of the General Court. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton, Mass.

Joseph Elliott commanded several companies of militia from Sutton, Mass., where, in 1731, he was born.

Also No. 58876.

Joseph Hagaman (1740-1817) commanded a company of Associated Exempts, New York militia.

MRS. ARTHETTA REED BLESSING. 61379

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of F. S. Blessing.

Descendant of Sergt. David Reed, Capt. Cornelius Van Sanvoord, Ezekiel Sackett, Bastian Jacobie, Sebastian Frantz, Lieut. Jacob Myers, Philip Myers, Hendrick Hager, Lieut. Fite Rossman, and Isaac Fonda.

Daughter of Stephen Reed (1826-1908) and Rachel Ann Fonda (1827-87), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Elijah Fitch Reed and Mary Jacobie, his 3rd wife; Jacob I. Fonda (1790-1832) and Maria Myers (1788-1871), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Reed and Anne Sackett (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1794; Nicholas Jacobie (1765-1845) and Margaret Rossman (1770-1856), his wife, m. 1787; Isaac Fonda and Antje Van Sanvoord (1754-1842), his wife, m. 1779; Philip Myers and Margaret Frantz (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reed and Waitstill Rainsford (b. 1742), his wife; Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, his wife, m. 1759; Bastian Jacobie and Catherine Smith, his wife; Fite Rossman and Anna Ham, his wife, m. 1765; Cornelius Van Sanvoord and Ariantje Bratt, his wife, m. 1747; Jacob Myers and Anna Maria Hager (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1754; Sebastian Frantz and Magdalena Fitz-Frederick (1733-1816), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Hager and Gertrude Petrie, his wife, m. 1730.

David Reed (1735-1828) served as sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Marlboro; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 44579.

Cornelius Van Sanvoord served as captain of Albany County Associated Exempts. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born, 1723, at Staten Island; died near Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22258, 30988.

Ezekiel Sackett was one of the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge from Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., and later served in the 6th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Bastian Jacobie (1742-91) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Christopher Muller's company, 3rd regiment, New York Levies, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in New York.

Sebastian Frantz (1732-1805) was a member of the Committee of

Safety and served in the 3rd regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Seward, N. Y.

Jacob Myers (1730-81) was lieutenant in Capt. Frederick Getman's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in New York.

Philip Myers (1759-1835) served as private in Capt. John A. Vanderheyden's company, 3rd regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Schoharie; died in Albany County, N. Y.

Hendrick Hager (1702-96) was too old for active service, but he espoused the cause of the Colonies and was captured by Brant, 1782, and kept a prisoner for a year.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153.

Fite Rossman (1743-1831) served as 2nd lieutenant in the Manor of Livingston company, 1778. He was born in Livingston; died in Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 30964.

Isaac Fonda (1753-1826) served in the 1st regiment, Albany County militia, for which service he received land bounty rights. He was born and died in Cohoes, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE SLINGERLAND COUGHTRY. 61380

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Coughtry.

Descendant of Albert Slingerland, Frederick Britt, and of Jacob Moak.

Daughter of William Henry Slingerland and Elizabeth Wayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Albert Slingerland and Leah Britt (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-granddaughter of Albert Slingerland and Elizabeth Moak (b. 1744), his wife; Frederick Britt and Helena Burhause, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moak and Frena ——, his wife.

Albert Slingerland (1733-1814) served as private in the 3rd Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Onesquethar, N. Y.

Frederick Britt (1745-1811) served as a private in the 1st regiment, Ulster County militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born in Saugerties; died in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Jacob Moak (1720-95) served as a private in the 3rd Albany County, New York regiment of militia, under Colonel Schuyler.

MRS. LEAH SLINGERLAND HASWELL. 61381

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Haswell.

Descendant of Albert Slingerland and of Frederick Britt.

Daughter of Albert T. Slingerland and Catharine W. Slack, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Albert Slingerland and Leah Britt (1768-1850), his wife.
See No. 61380.

MRS. ANNA BEACH KEEFER. 61382

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Wilson Keefer.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles A. Beach and Adeline E. Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Ortha Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Beach and Mary Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Keziah Johnson, his wife, m. 1765.
Joseph Beach commanded the 13th company, Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in New Jersey; died in Baltson, N. Y.
Also No. 10137.

MRS. MARY IDA MINER. 61383

Born in La Grange, N. Y.

Wife of W. H. S. Miner.
Descendant of Nicholas Lossing, of New York.
Daughter of John Lossing Buck and Maria Montfort, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Bartholomew Buck and Elizabeth Lossing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lossing and Miriam Dorland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lossing and Christina Woolweaver, his wife.
Nicholas Lossing (1738-1827) served as private in the 5th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in Beekman.

MISS GRACE SLINGERLAND. 61384

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Descendant of Albert Slingerland, Anthony Wayne, Frederick Britt, Ensign Marvin Beckwith, John Winans, Jacob Moak, and John Mattice.
Daughter of George Wayne Slingerland (b. 1847) and Rosalie Mattice (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of William Henry Slingerland and Elizabeth Wayne, his wife; John Winans Mattice (1822-1900) and Lorinda Bowman (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1849.
See No. 61380.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wayne and Elizabeth MacCoughtry, his wife; Joseph Bowman and Sally Beckwith, his wife, m. 1827; Adam Mattice (1792-1868) and Nancy Winans (1792-1874), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne and Sarah Johnson, his wife; Marvin Beckwith, Jr. (1770-1837), and Rebecca Plant, his wife, m. 1796; John Winans and Catherine Waters (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1782; John Mattice and Gertrude Vroman, his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Beckwith and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Anthony Wayne (1745-1832) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Albany County militia, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Derbyshire, England; died in New Scotland, N. Y.

Marvin Beckwith (1737-1812) served as ensign, 1778, in the 15th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich; died in Southampton, Conn.

John Winans (1764-1841) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Shepherd's company, Colonel Weisenfels' regiment of Levies. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

John Mattice (1740-1824) served as private in the 15th Albany County regiment under Colonel Vroman. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ANDREWS SLINGERLAND MULLENS. 61385

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Mullens.

Descendant of Albert Slingerland, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Slingerland and Nellie Mattice (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of John Slingerland and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John I. Slingerland and Elizabeth Van Derzee, his wife.

See No. 61381.

MRS. CLARA MASON PARSONS WINSHIP. 61386

Born in Beekmantown, N. Y.

Wife of William Francis Winship.

Descendant of Aaron Mason.

Daughter of Darius Mason Parsons and Mary Ann Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robert Parsons and Lillis Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mason, Jr., and Margaret Harriman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mason and Lydia Aldrich, his wife.

Aaron Mason (1748-1837) served, 1775, as drummer in Capt. Josiah Johnson's company of Woburn, Mass., where he was born. He died in Clayton, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE STEELE KIDD. 61387

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Cecil Arthur Kidd.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.

Daughter of John Wesley Steele and Mary Rosanna Block, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zalina Block and Matilda Rodney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith Rodney and Mary Penny, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Archibald Penny and Susan Bledsoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsey, his wife.
Anthony Bledsoe (1733-88) commanded a regiment at the battle of the Flats, 1776. He removed, 1781, to Sumner County, where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Tennessee.
Also Nos. 33675, 58403.

MRS. MABEL EARLE CRAWFORD. 61388

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Q. Crawford.
Descendant of Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Eugene M. Earle and Mary Dowdell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Earle and Elizabeth Pinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pinney and Susannah McKinney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Eunice King, his 1st wife.
Eleazer Pinney (1753-1835) served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender.
Also Nos. 6690, 8298, 19989.

MRS. KATE DANA STREET. 61389

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin A. Street.
Descendant of Major William Radcliff and of Col. John Van Ness, of New York.
Daughter of A. H. Dana and Augusta Radcliff, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Radcliff, Jr., and Catharine Van Ness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Radcliff and Sarah Kipp, his wife; John Van Ness and Jane Bradt, his wife.
William Radcliff (1736-1813) commanded a company, 1775, under Col. Petrus Ten Broeck, Dutchess County militia, and, 1778, major of the same regiment, commanded by Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Also No. 6010.
John Van Ness (1732-76) was commissioned colonel, 1776, of a regiment of minute men from New York. He was born and died in Rhinebeck.

MISS ISABEL HOLMES. 61390

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Andrew Hill.
Daughter of Hiram Holmes and Martha J. Huson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Huson and Maria Satterlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Satterlee and Catharine Every, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Every and Miriam Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hill and Catherine Horton, his wife.
Andrew Hill in 1775 was commissioned captain of the 2nd regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia, and in 1778 promoted major, serving under Cols. Morris Graham and Abraham Bringerhoff. He died, 1810, in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also No. 58523.

MRS. HELEN DEYO HORNBECK. 61391

Born in Lloyd, N. Y.

Wife of Irving Hornbeck.
Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford.
Daughter of Irving Deyo and Gertrude A. Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Ford and Eliza Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), and Thankful Griswold (1781-1849), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford and Mary Lee, his wife.
Benjamin Ford (1748-1824) served as ensign in the Albany County militia in Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 49213.

MISS AMELIA E. LIPPINCOTT. 61392

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Cole and of Ensign Johannes Meyer.
Daughter of Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cole and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cole and Catharine Serven, his wife; Johannes Meyer and Catherine Van Houten, his wife.
Isaac Cole (1741-1800) served as a private in Colonel Hay's New York State troops. He was born in Tappan; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.
Johannes Meyer (1747-1817) served as ensign in a Charlestown company, Haverstraw precinct. He was born in Tappan; died in Hampstead, N. Y.
Also No. 54910.

MISS EVA S. MERRITT. 61393

Born in Samsonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Andrew Hill, of New York.

Daughter of John R. Shuster and Mariam Van Kleeck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Kleeck and Sarah Every, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Every and Mariam Hill, his wife.
See No. 61390.

MRS. MABEL D. OLIVER RICE. 61394

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Wife of F. Seward Rice.
Descendant of John Vail, of New York.
Daughter of Garrett Newkirk Oliver and Phebe Ann Bull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Bull and Phebe Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hawkins and Hannah Vail, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vail and Esther Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vail and Mary Youngs, his wife.
John Vail (1744-1815) was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 42440, 48759.

MRS. MARIE GRAHAM SWITZLER. 61395

Born in Watkins, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Switzler.
Descendant of Nicholas Rightor, of New York.
Daughter of Nicholas Rightor Graham and Julia A. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander M. Graham and Dorothy Rightor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Rightor and Catherine Cooke McCollum, his wife.
Nicholas Rightor (1754-1851) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private, New York militia. He was born and died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL SEARING WARREN. 61396

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of William Appleton Warren.
Descendant of John Eayres and of Major John Eayres, Jr.
Daughter of John Welch Searing and Annie Eliza Pidgeon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Pidgeon and Mary Elizabeth Orr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Pidgeon and Mary Eayres (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eayres, Jr., and Margaret Southard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eayres and Mary ——, his wife.
John Eayres in 1775 enlisted from Boston in Capt. Edward Blake's company and served to the close of the war. After the troops were disbanded he died on his way home from the effects of his long service. He was born in Boston, 1725.

John Eayres, Jr., when seventeen, served in Colonel Brewer's regiment. He was made conductor of military stores and rose to the rank of major in the militia. He was born in Boston, 1759.

Also No. 4818.

MISS MARION ASHLEY HALLAM. 61397

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Uzal Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Mark Hallam and Anna Maria Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wells and Hannah Maria Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ward Knapp and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzal Knapp and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Uzal Knapp was eighteen when he entered the army for the war. He fought at White Plains, wintered at Valley Forge, joined Lafayette's light infantry, and was with him at Monmouth. In 1780 he was sergeant in Washington's life guard and received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. He died in 1856, the last survivor of the life guard, and was buried at Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, where a monument, in 1860, was erected to his memory.

Also No. 4586.

MRS. HATTIE NORTON ADAMS. 61398

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of Rosaloo Adams.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Norton and of Capt. Miles Norton.

Daughter of Andros L. Norton and Polly Ann Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Norton and Lucy Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Miles Norton and Anna Agard, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Ebenezer Norton (1715-85) retired from active service on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty years and served on important committees. He was engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 45411.

Miles Norton (1741-95) commanded a company of Connecticut militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Goshen.

Also No. 59768.

MRS. KATHERINE LUELLA BUCKMASTER. 61399

Born in Salamanca, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Frank Buckmaster.

Descendant of James Stark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Carey D. Davie and Annie E. Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Benedict and Sally Ann Stark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Catherine Carey, his wife.
James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Also No. 53482.

MRS. MARY OSTRANDER BUCKMASTER. 61400

Born in Dryden, N. Y.

Descendant of Matthew Cantine, of New York.
Daughter of John Boice Ostrander and Emeline Ticknor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Ostrander and Catharine Boice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boice and Anne Cantine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cantine and Catharine Nottingham, his wife.
Matthew Cantine (1721-89) was Deputy from Ulster County, N. Y., to the 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses; also member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Marbletown; died in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also No. 58891.

MRS. MABEL S. NOXON DOUGHERTY. 61401

Born in Union City, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Norton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Wager Noxon and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Law Norton and Rebecca Cozzens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Norton and Susannah Law (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1801.
Oliver Norton (1763-1838) enlisted from Hebron, Conn., 1778, as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, N. Y. He was born in Edgarton, Mass.; died in Amity.
Also No. 59449.

MRS. RUTH NORTON FRANK. 61402

Born in Great Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Manley W. Frank.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Norton and of Capt. Miles Norton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andros L. Norton and Polly Ann Bacon, his wife.
See No. 61398.

MRS. GEORGIA CHRISTY GARRAGHAN. 61403

Born in Cambria County, Pa.

Wife of P. S. Garraghan.
Descendant of Archibald Christy, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Clay Christy, M. D., and Mary Anne Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Christy and Susan MacConnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Christy and Mary Maryland, his wife.
Archibald Christy (1760-1838) served, 1780, as a private in Captain McCoy's company, Cumberland militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Loretto.

MRS. ETTIE CRUM SHEDD. 61404

Born in Clarksville, Pa.

Descendant of David Andrus, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. John Crum and Harriet Lillis Blackmaar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Blackmaar and Abiah Andrus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Andrus and Abigail MacDonald, his wife.
David Andrus (1755-1849) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Ebenezer Brewster and was at the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Ashtabula County, Ohio, for one year's actual service as private in Connecticut Line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in East Trumbull, Ohio.
Also No. 37282.

MRS. PERCIS B. HOLBROOK SWAN. 61405

Born in Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Alonzo Swan.
Descendant of Johannes Veeder, of New York.
Daughter of Elijah Freeman Holbrook and Sarah Eliza Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Fox and Annie Dockstader, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Adam Dockstader and Sarah Veeder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetie Fonda, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Veeder and Catrina Mabie, his wife.
Johannes Veeder (1714-98), in 1777, was representative from Tryon County to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda.
Also No. 56546.

MRS. HESTER J. WILTSE VAN NATTEN. 61406

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard Peter Van Natten.
Descendant of William Wiltse, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Wiltse and Charlotte Ann Schoonmaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Wiltse and Magdalene Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wiltse and Hannah Dinney, his wife.
William Wiltse (1751-1800) served as a private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Little Bethlehem.

MRS. ADA VAN TASSEL BILLINGTON. 61407

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wright, of New York.
Daughter of Emory Van Tassel and Jane Eliza Devean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Van Tassel and Hannah Eliza Tompkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Van Tassel and Susannah Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wright and Jane Montayne, his wife.
John Wright (1744-1828) served as a private in the New York State militia, under Col. James Clinton. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. ANNETTE WELLS LAMB. 61408

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of George Ervin Lamb.
Descendant of Joshua Wells and of Joshua Wells, Jr.
Daughter of Sidney Ketchum Wells (1820-75) and Mary Appleyard (1818-61), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Asa Wells (1749-1865) and Mercy Taylor (1795-1879), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wells, Jr., and Hannah Finch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wells.
Joshua Wells was a signer for Congress from New York. He was born on Long Island.
Joshua Wells, Jr. (1763-1855), served as a private in the Suffolk County, 1st regiment of minute men, New York militia, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born on Long Island; died in Clinton County, N. Y.
Also No. 51618.

MRS. MIRIAM V. H. F. FENTON. 61409

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Fenton.
Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Dockstader, Johannes Veeder, and Lieut. Volkert Veeder, of New York.
Daughter of Abraham Helms (1828-86) and Sarah C. Dockstader (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Abraham Veeder Dockstader (1809-96) and Anna Veeder (1814-96), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Adam Dockstader (1779-1870) and Sarah Veeder (1779-1855), his wife, m. 1801; Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
See No. 61405.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dockstader and Catrine Van De Werken, his wife.
Nicholas Dockstader was lieutenant in Colonel Fisher's Montgomery County, New York regiment. He was born in Germany.
Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County regiment. He was born before 1752 and died after 1782 in Mohawk Valley.
Also No. 56546.

MRS. ELLEN W. WOODBRIDGE LE WALD. 61410

Born in Marblehead, Mass.

Wife of Ernest A. Le Wald.
Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Reed Woodbridge and Emily Frances Ann Weatherby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Channing Woodbridge and Lucy Ann Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler Reed and Rebecca Blackler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blackler and Rebecca Chipman, his 2nd wife.
William Blackler (1740-1819) equipped a company and was under Col. John Glover at the battle of Long Island and at Trenton; had command of the boat that rowed Washington across the Delaware. He was lamed for life at Bemis Heights, 1777. His sword is in the possession of a descendant of the same name. He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.
Also No. 13571.

MRS. SALLY SPRINGS YATES FAISON. 61411

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of I. W. Faison, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither.
Daughter of William J. Yates and Sallie Springs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Alexander Springs and Eliza March, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John March and Betsy Gaither, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Gaither and Margaret Watkins, his wife.
Basil Gaither (1757-1802) served, 1777, as lieutenant and captain in Captain Briscoe's company, Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

MRS. LUTIE OGDEN TINGLEY. 61412

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Pattison Tingley.

Descendant of Merrick Martin and of Capt. John Metcalfe.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Ogden and Nancy Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Britton Ross and Susan Martin, his 2nd wife; Henry Ogden and Lucy C. Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Merrick Martin and Rebekah Jacques, his wife; John Metcalfe and Rhoda Dant Chinn, his 3rd wife.

Merrick Martin (1763-1816) served as private in the militia from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in Rahway, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 50663.

John Metcalfe (1724-99) raised a company in response to the first call for troops and served in the Virginia State Line. He was born in Fauquier County; died in Robertson County, Ky.

Also No. 56201.

MRS. FRANCIS MARION CLARKSON MOORE. 61413

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Robert Cunningham Moore.

Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons and of Col. Robert Heriot.

Daughter of William Clarkson and Margaret Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Sarah Caroline Heriot, his wife; T. Y. Simons and Margaret Anderson Ballentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Heriot, Jr., and Marie E. (Heriot), his wife (cousins); Maurice Simons, Jr., and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Mary Puldfield, his wife; Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of the South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He died in Charleston.

Robert Heriot (1739-92) commanded a regiment at Fort Moultrie; was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was one of the surviving officers who entertained Washington, 1791, on his southern tour. He was born in Scotland; died in Georgetown, D. C.

Also Nos. 21338, 25639.

MRS. MARIA GREEN BINFORD THOMAS. 61414

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of De Las Thomas.

Descendant of John Mayo, Hon. Richard Bland, Lieut. William Green, Richard Bradley, and Col. Samuel Jordon.

Daughter of Walter Blair Binford (1850-77) and Caroline Haigh Anderson (1849-1911), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of James Jefferson Binford (1801-57) and Mary Mayo (d. 1876), his 2nd wife, m. 1839; James Alexander Anderson and Anne Maria Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hearne Mayo and Elizabeth Blair, his wife, m. 1808; James Severn Green and Ann Nessfield Cochran, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Duborrow (b. 1759) and Mary Winston (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1785; William Mayo and Elizabeth Bland Poythress, his wife; William Green and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Geddes Winston and Mary Jordon (d. 1811), his wife; John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife; Sir Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife; Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Ashbridge Sharpless, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jordon and Ruth Meredith (d. 1744), his 1st wife, m. 1740; Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (d. 1776), his 1st wife.

John Mayo (1736-86) was a member of the House of Burgesses and member of the Virginia State Conventions, 1775-76. He was born in Goochland County; died in Henrico County.

Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the First Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 55994.

William Green (1757-1803) served as lieutenant in the 6th North Carolina regiment and was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born and died in Greenfield, N. C.

Richard Bradley (1734-82) served as paymaster, 1775, in the 3rd regiment, North Carolina Line, under Col. Jethro Sumner. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 35192, 44618.

Samuel Jordon (1715-89) was a member of the County Committee and colonel of Buckingham County militia. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Buckingham County, Va.

MRS. LEIGH JONES TYREE. 61415

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of B. L. Tyree.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of James Leigh Jones and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Davis and Betty Barlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Louisa Worthington Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riggs Brown and Sarah Gassaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Achsah Riggs, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1747-1833) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Charles Hammond's company of the Elk Ridge battalion of militia, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Also No. 46992.

MRS. ISABELLE GOODELL MARTIN. 61416

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Clippinger Martin.
Descendant of Isaac Goodale, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Burr Delevan Goodell and Nancy Higenbothem, his wife.
Granddaughter of Spencer Goodale and Mary Josline, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Goodale and Jemima Warner, his wife.
Isaac Goodale (1755-1808) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH DYE CLARK LITTLE. 61417

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of John Little.
Descendant of Israel Clark.
Daughter of Israel Clark and Margaret Dye, his 4th wife.
Israel Clark (1751-1827) served from the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War. He was born in Connecticut; died in Marion County, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET HEISTAND MEASEL. 61418

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of Fernando Measel.
Descendant of John Hastings.
Daughter of Henry Heistand (b. 1812-79) and Susanna Welsh (1820-73), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Heistand (b. 1785) and Elizabeth Boher, his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hastings and Sarah White, his wife.
John Hastings (1741-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Hays' company, Col. Samuel Montgomery's regiment, Cumberland County, Pa. He was in the battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine, Stony Point, and Yorktown. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. GRACE PETERSON COLVIN. 61419

Born in Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of Frank S. Colvin..
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis.
Daughter of Jacob Stuckey Peterson and Catharine Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Charity Harper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katharine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis (1750-1807) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 34346.

MRS. LIDA KECK WIGGINS. 61420

Born in Batavia, Ohio.

Wife of Forrest Elwood Wiggins.

Descendant of George Keck, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Milton Keck and Harriet Louise Donham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keck and Mary Ann Wiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Keck and Catherine Gottleab, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Keck and Catherine Helen Shaub, his wife.

George Keck (1748-1816) served, 1783, as a private in Capt. Francis Rhoades' company, Northampton County. He was born in Huntington; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. NANCY JANE STEWART CORREY. 61421

Born in Greene County, Ohio.

Wife of S. B. Correy.

Descendant of Samuel Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elder Robert Stewart and Rachel E. Jacoby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Templeton Stewart and Ann Elder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Nancy Templeton, his 1st wife.

Samuel Stewart (1730-1803) served with the Lancaster County Associators, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 13776, 19535, 34349.

MISS GEORGIA LA VERGN REEVE. 61422

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Silas Rumsey Reeve and Helen M. Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rumsey Reeve and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 43464.

MRS. GRACE CROUSE WILSON. 61423

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Matthias (Michael) Schock.

Daughter of Hiram P. Crouse and Sarah Shumaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah B. Crouse and Elvira Elizabeth Schock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Schock, Jr., and Rachel Korner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Schock and Margaret Seibert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias (Michael) Schock and Catherine Lipe, his wife.

Matthias (Michael) Schock (1738-1812) served in the rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County. He was born in Alsace-Lorraine; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 27830.

MISS ANNA MARIE POTT. 61424

Born in Schuylkill, Pa.

Descendant of John Lesher and of Felix Fenner.

Daughter of Robert A. Pott and Amanda M. Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Pott (b. 1820) and Ellen E. Palmer, his wife; Benjamin Swain and Margaret Veal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pott and Maria Lesher, his wife; Jonathan W. Swain and Anna M. Fenner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary J. Yoder (1735-1833), his wife; John Felix Fenner and Mary McGuigan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Fenner and Catharine Schneider, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Felix Fenner and Mary Eva —— (d. 1798), his wife.

John Lesher (1711-94) was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Berks County and Commissioner of Supplies. He died in Berks County.

Felix Fenner (1725-93) served as a private in the Philadelphia City Guard, 1777. He was born in Germany.

Also Nos. 26261, 32666, 45998.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBELL RADCLIFFE. 61425

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Howard R. T. Radcliffe.

Descendant of Benajah McCall.

Daughter of William Hubbell and Mary Parmele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Spring Hubbell and Maria McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ansel McCall and Sarah Weed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock, his wife.

Benajah McCall served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delaware County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 33109, 41072, 44453.

MRS. SARA DEN BLEYKER VAN DEMAN. 61426

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of William H. Van Deman.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Chapin and of Abijah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John den Bleyker (b. 1839) and Hannah Anna Balch (b. 1890), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Hon. Nathaniel Aldrich Balch (1808-94) and Sarah Mosher Chapin (1817-98), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Walter Chapin (1778-1827) and Hannah Mosher (1786-1899), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Chapin and Bathsheba Cooper, his wife; Abijah Mosher and Hannah Varnum (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1776.

Martin Chapin (1738-93) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Springfield.

Abijah Mosher (1749-91) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 59863.

MRS. EVA DISBROW CORLETT. 61427

Born in Van Wert Ohio.

Wife of George W. Corlett.

Descendant of Henry Disbrow.

Daughter of David J. Disbrow and Angeline Briggs, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Orville Disbrow and Fannie Buck, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of James Disbrow (1784-1859) and Polly Knapp (1787-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Disbrow and Hannah Merriam, his 2nd wife, m. 1819.

Henry Disbrow (1757-1838) enlisted, 1777, as a private from Fairfield, Conn., in Capt. Albert Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Danbury. He died in Medina, Ohio.

VACANT. 61428

MRS. JOSEPHINA SCOTT FISHER PLATTER. 61429

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Bonnell Platter.

Descendant of Seth Ingersoll Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Waldo Fisher and Estelle Bradburn Eason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Waldo A. Fisher and Angelina Hawes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Oliver Hawes and Cynthia Browne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Ingersoll Browne and Sarah Godding, his 2nd wife.

Seth Ingersoll Browne (1750-1809) was one of the Sons of Liberty disguised as Mohawk Indians, who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was at Bunker Hill, where he was twice wounded, and the gun he carried is still in the family. He served with Washington and Lincoln in the Commissary Department, and was then assigned to the secret service. He died at Charlestown.

Also No. 11542.

MRS. JULIA TREAT BRUCE. 61430

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Bruce.
Descendant of Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chauncy P. Treat and Almeda Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Childs Taylor, Jr., and Althea Beech, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.

Childs Taylor (1756-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1775, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Also No. 39724.

MRS. CAROLYN MEAD GOODWIN. 61431

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Lester Taylor Goodwin, M. D.
Descendant of William Carpenter.
Daughter of Horace Mead and Arabella Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Carpenter and Melinda Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Lucy Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Hannah Needham, his wife.

William Carpenter (1721-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Anthony Needham's company, Col. Danielson's regiment, from South Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. LUCY WILDER TAYLOR GOODWIN. 61432

Born in Grange County, Ohio.

Wife of Clinton Goodwin.
Descendant of Childs Taylor.
Daughter of Judge Lester Taylor and Mary Johnson Wilder, his wife.
See No. 61430.

MRS. EMILY HOLLIS HALL. 61433

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of W. W. Hall.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Loveland.
Daughter of Stephen B. Hollis and Marcia Louise Loveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Loveland and Clara Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Treat Loveland (b. 1767) and Betsey Prindle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Lois Chatfield, his wife, m. 1762.
Joseph Loveland, in 1779, commanded the 4th company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, under Col. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. OLIVE A. HALL ZETHMAYOR. 61434

Born in Auburn, Ohio.

Wife of Frank R. Zethmayor.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Loveland.
Daughter of Wallace W. Hall and Emily Hollis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen B. Hollis and Marcia Loveland, his wife.
See No. 61433.

MRS. ALICE N. WILMOT KELLOGG. 61435

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Kellogg.
Descendant of Childs Taylor.
Daughter of Lucius Wilmot and Nancy Taylor, his wife.
See No. 61430.

MRS. EMILY DOUGLASS NEWCOMB. 61436

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of Orlo D. Newcomb.
Descendant of Childs Taylor.
Daughter of Edwin Douglass and Almira Taylor, his wife.
See No. 61430.

MRS. LAURA M. STEPHENSON PARSONS. 61437

Born in Andrew, Iowa.

Wife of Wilder C. Parsons.
Descendant of Benjamin Tenney.
Daughter of Jonas Hartley Stephenson and Maria Wilkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Prescott Wilkins and Lucy Tenney (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett, his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Benjamin Tenney (1743-1811) turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Weston, Vt.
Also Nos. 10285, 18855.

MRS. LUCINDA M. STEPHENSON PARSONS. 61438

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Milo R. Parsons.
Descendant of Benjamin Tenney.
Daughter of Jonas Hartley Stephenson and Maria Wilkins, his wife.
See No. 61437.

MRS. LOVEDY BLAKESLEE POMEROY. 61439

Born in Medina County, Ohio.

Wife of Orange Pomeroy, M. D.
Descendant of Gad Merrick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Milo Blakeslee and Judith Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orator Blakeslee and Julia Merrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gad Merrick and Syble Harrison, his wife.
Gad Merrick (1763-1803) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment, at New London, Conn. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

MRS. NANCY D. SPENCER. 61440

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of Warren Spencer.
Descendant of Childs Taylor.
Daughter of Samuel C. Douglass and Susannah Taylor, his wife.
See No. 61430.

MISS ADA HIGBY. 61441

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt.
Daughter of John Willey Higby and Sarah Matilda Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hull Norton and Rosanna G. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Sally Wyatt (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt and Elisabeth Shaw, his wife, m. 1783.
Joshua Wyatt (1756-1822) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Asa Prince's company, and, 1779, re-enlisted in Col. Larkin Thorndike's regiment. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Athens County, Ohio.
Also Nos. 12570, 29832.

MRS. ELLA WRIGHT CAFKY. 61442

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Wife of O. H. Cafky.

Descendant of James Wright.

Daughter of George W. S. Wright and Alice Gilmartin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wright and Ella Ann Burch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wright and Frances Finney, his wife.

James Wright (1753-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1832, for three years' actual service as a private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Morgan County, Ill.

Also No. 31347.

MRS. ANNETTE ROSS HUME. 61443

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Robinson Hume, M. D.

Descendant of James Ross, James Ross, Jr., Capt. Joseph Walker, Major John White, Lieut. John Dibble, and Abraham Heminway.

Daughter of James White Ross (1822-96) and Catharine Darling (1823-1906), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of James Ross, 3rd (1793-1882), and Margaret (Peggy) Walker (1796-1861), his wife, m. 1819; John Darling (1789-1825) and Susan Heminway (1788-1824), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ross, 2nd, and Mary White (1771-1817), his wife; Thomas Darling (1752-1815) and Mary Dibble (1760-1816), his wife; Joseph Walker and Jane Alexander (1752-1816), his wife, m. 1792; Isaac Heminway and Eunice Beecher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ross, 1st, and Mary McKnight (1735-1807), his wife; John White and Mary Ann Petterson (d. after 1775), his wife, m. 1750; John Dibble and Mary Terrill (1740-84), his wife; Abraham Heminway and Mercy Tuttle, his wife.

James Ross, 1st (1734-80), served, 1778-83, as did his son James, as rangers on the frontiers, Washington County, Pa.

Joseph Walker (1742-1832) commissioned lieutenant, 1777, of the 3rd company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Col. James Watson, and, 1780, as captain of the 6th company, 6th battalion, Col. James Taylor. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Washington County.

John White (1726-1806) was justice and associate judge, 1776, and, 1781, major of militia, 3rd battalion, Washington County, where he died.

John Dibble (1735-1815) was lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Thompson's 2nd regiment, New Haven Alarm. He was born in Danbury; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Abraham Heminway (1727-96) enlisted, 1779, in Captain Bradley's company of "Matrosses" at Tryon's invasion; re-enlisted, 1780, in the same company. He was born in East Haven; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. MARY LEWIS WILLIAMSON. 61444

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of G. N. Williamson.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, Dr. Thomas Walker, and William Mills.

Daughter of Charles Quarles Lewis (1826-1901) and Virginia Watson Gooch (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Charles Thornton Lewis (1799-1855) and Mary Mills Quarles (1803-88), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis (1763-1807) and Elizabeth Meriwether (1771-1851), his wife, m. 1788; Charles Quarles (1767-1818) and Ann Mills (1784-1858), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (1742-1824), his wife, m. 1760; William Mills and Peggy Swift, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Meriwether, his wife, m. 1741.

Nicholas Lewis (1738-1808) served as deputy for Buckingham County, Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians, 1776. He was born and died in Virginia.

Thomas Walker (1714-94), the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle County, Va. He was a commissioner to treat with the Indians and president of the board to determine the boundary line of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 11519, 15765, 22789.

William Mills served in the Virginia militia, 1781, when Cornwallis overran the colony. His letter to his wife, in 1781, gives an account of his company on the various alarms and of the location and number of the enemy.

Also No. 39208.

MRS. ADA DOHANY GRIFFIN. 61445

Born in Bellevue, Iowa.

Wife of Martin G. Griffin.

Descendant of Elijah Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dohany and Clara Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos C. Noble and Tryphiena Starr (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Starr and Mary Smith, his wife.

Elijah Starr (1751-1806) served in the Connecticut militia from Danbury, where he was born and died.
Also No. 21485.

MRS. LUCIE BELL McMICKEN HINE. 61446

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Walker Hine.
Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Andrew McMicken and Anna R. McDowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph J. McDowell and Sallye McCue, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffett, his wife.
Joseph McDowell (1756-1801) served, 1776, under his brother Charles in the expedition against the Scotch Tories. He was at the battles of Stono, Ramsour's Mills, Kings Mountain, and Cowpens. At the close of the war he commanded the Burke regiment. He was born at Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadows, N. C.
Also No. 10467.

MRS. MARY ANN ALLISON RISHEL. 61447

Born in Center County, Pa.

Wife of George Rishel.
Descendant of Matthew Allison.
Daughter of Matthew Allison and Sarah Bane (1795-1872), his 3rd wife.
Matthew Allison (1750-1828) served, 1778-83, as a ranger on the frontier, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY BAER HIESTER. 61448

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Heister.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Kimmel.
Daughter of George F. Baer and Emily Kimmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O. Kirkland and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kimmel and Margaret Scholes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kimmel and Elizabeth Urich, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Kimmel and —— Asper, his wife.
Michael Kimmel (1736-1818) served as lieutenant in Captain Taylor's company under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776; as regimental paymaster, 1777, and was retired as captain, 1778. He was born in Saxony; died in York, Pa.
Also Nos. 16472, 29668, 48144.

MRS. KATHERINE ANNA MOHR. 61449

Born in Berne, Pa.

Wife of Charles Shoemaker Mohr.
Descendant of Philip Leonard.
Daughter of Daniel Kershner and Elishabeth Umbenhauer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Umbenhauer and Magdalene Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Leonard and Elizabeth Schaffelle, his wife.
Philip Leonard (1746-1822) enlisted, 1781, in Captain Bower's company, Colonel Craig's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in York; died in Lenhartsville, Pa.

MRS. HELEN R. SHALTERS McQUAY. 61450

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Joseph S. McQuay.
Descendant of Philip Leonard.
Daughter of Francis Balzar Shalters and Ellen R. Umbenhauer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Umbenhauer and Caroline Stout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Umbenhauer and Magdalene Leonard, his wife.
See No. 61449.

MRS. JESSIE KEECH RODGERS. 61451

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of John J. P. Rodgers.
Descendant of Jeremiah Cloud.
Daughter of Joseph Cloud Keech and Hannah Eachus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Keech and Jane Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Keech and Lydia Loller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cloud and Lydia Harlan, his wife.
Jeremiah Cloud (1723-1817) served as lieutenant in the Chester County battalion of the Flying Camp. He died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS ANNA MARY SHALLCROSS. 61452

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Demas Worrell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jesse Shallcross, Jr., and Catherine Rankin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Shallcross and Martha Worrell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Demas Worrell and Alice Yerkes, his 2nd wife.
Demas Worrell (1742-1825) served in the Flying Camp; was at Long Island, Princeton, and Germantown, where he was wounded. He

commanded the 5th company of Pennsylvania militia and served through the war. He was born in Frankford; died in Oxford township, where he is buried.

Also No. 18160.

MRS. JENNIE C. MILLER CRANE. 61453

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. Crane.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Carey, Capt. William Howard, James Stark, and Isaac Wilcox.

Daughter of Stephen H. Miller (1829-1911) and Mary Almeda Stark (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Rufus Miller (1802-45) and Cynthia A. Howard (1806-54), his wife, m. 1827; John Stark (1795-1878) and Cornelia Wilcox (1797-1884), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Henry Howard (1787-1882) and Elinor Whitford, his wife, m. 1805; Henry Stark (d. 1801) and Betsey (Elizabeth) Kennedy (1773-1857), his wife, m. 1791; Isaac Wilcox and Nancy Newcomb (1765-1857), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Howard and Hope Cook, his 2nd wife, m. 1782; James Stark and Elizabeth Carey (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Carey.

Henry Carey (1711-1801), a patriot and member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Vermont.

William Howard (1747-1813) rose from ensign to captain in the Rhode Island Line in Col. William Barton's regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Columbia, N. Y.

James Stark (1740-77) served as private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Isaac Wilcox (1760-97) in 1775 served as private in the Dutchess County militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born in Dutchess County.

Also No. 55419.

MRS. HELEN ATHERTON HUTCHINS. 61454

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Wife of Richard Hutchins, M. D.

Descendant of James Atherton and of John Perkins.

Daughter of James Perkins Atherton and Sarah Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Atherton and Zibia Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Atherton and Lydia Washburn, his wife; John Perkins.

James Atherton (1751-1828) served as private in Capt. John Franklin's company, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Galena, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23246, 50489.

John Perkins (1740-78) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Spalding's company and was killed by the Indians. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MISS ABBY McCLURE. 61455

Born in Bedford County, Pa.

Descendant of James McClure.

Daughter of Alfred James Pollock McClure and Louise Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred McClure and Rhoda Lowrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McClure and Susanna Boone, his wife.

James McClure was a member of Committee for Northumberland County, Pa., Wyoming township, 1778. He removed from Lancaster County to Columbia County, Pa., in 1772. He died in Bloomsburg before 1778.

MRS. AVICE LEE COLLINS. 61456

Born in Somerset, Mass.

Wife of Samuel B. Collins.

Descendant of Joseph Gray.

Daughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Avis Anthony, his wife.

Joseph Gray (1762-1842) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. William Whipple's company, Col. John Topham's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Somerset, Mass.

Also Nos. 13414, 19262.

MRS. CORA A. J. PARKINSON REPLOGLE. 61457

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of William Z. Replogle.

Descendant of William Littell.

Daughter of John T. Parkinson and Elizabeth Walker Littell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Littell and Jane Shilito, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

William Littell (1745-1825) enlisted, 1775, as private in Captain Courtney's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment.

He applied for a pension, 1818, from Beaver County, Pa., and it was allowed. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also No. 48434.

MRS. HENRIETTA GRAHAM ELLIOT BELVILLE. 61458

Born in Germantown, Pa.

Wife of J. E. Belville.

Descendant of Col. John Henry Spyker, Lieut. John Skinner, Israel Skinner, Lieut.-Col. David Pratt, and Lieut. John Galloway.

Daughter of Alexander Graham Eliot and Maria J. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elliot and Henrietta Graham, his wife; Joseph Galloway Mitchell and Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Graham and Maria M. Spyker, his wife; Henry Pratt Skinner and Mary Henderson Burke, his 1st wife; Joseph Burden Mitchell and Maria Galloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife; Israel Skinner and Lovisa Pratt (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1788; Joseph Galloway (b. 1794) and Rebecca Maria Davis, his wife..

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Skinner and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife; David Pratt and Kezia Bill (1742-95), his wife, m. 1760; John Galloway and Mary Harrison, his wife.

John Henry Spyker (1753-1817) acted as adjutant, 1776, and colonel, 1777, when he was appointed paymaster of militia, and served through the war. He was born in Berks County; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

John Skinner enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Hezekiah Parsons' company and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant. He was subsequently employed in the commissary.

Israel Skinner (1751-96) served as conductor of wagons.

Also No. 11672.

David Pratt (1738-1828) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1778, in the New York militia, under Col. Peter Van Ness. He died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 8563.

John Galloway was lieutenant of the 1st brigade, Pennsylvania Associators, under Gen. John Cadwallader, 1777. He was born before 1750, and his will was probated in Philidelphia, 1780.

MISS ANNIE H. MAJOR. 61459

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert McIlhenny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Major and Martha J. McIlhenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McIlhenny and Ann Taughinbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McIlhenny and Martha King, his wife.
Robert McIlhenny (1761-1832) served as second lieutenant in the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 29314.

MRS. EVA GILBERT SEEBOLD. 61460

Born in Millersburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank P. Seebold, M. D.
Descendant of William Stites.
Daughter of Jeremiah S. Gilbert and Sarah Jane Stites, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stites and Anna Danbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stites, Jr., and Sarah Rush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stites and Margarette Stites, his wife.
William Stites (1750-78) served, 1778, as private in Capt. William Moffat's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was wounded at the battle of Princeton; was removed to Paulus Hook, where he died.
Also No. 54447.

MISS ABIGAIL YOUNG WOODWARD. 61461

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Descendant of Deliverance Woodward.
Daughter of Deliverance Woodward, Jr., and Jane Bond, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward and Ruth Smith, his wife.
Deliverance Woodward (1754-93) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.
Also No. 28323.

MISS KATHARINE WILLIAMS BENNET. 61462

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Andrew Bennet.
Daughter of John Andrew Bennet and Emma Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bennet and Martha Strebeigh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bennet and Abigail Kelly, his 2nd wife.
Andrew Bennet (1764-1821) served as a private in Capt. John Franklin's company, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MISS ANNA WILLIAMS KING. 61463

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Descendant of Major Robert Carr, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Augustine Washington King and Sara Vance Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Burr Field and Sarah Kingman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cassandra Kingman and Patience Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Carr and Lydia Turner, his wife.
Robert Carr (1741-89) was appointed by the General Assembly, 1781, major of the Senior Class regiment of Bristol County militia. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 20054.

MISS FANNIE MAY LEECH. 61464

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke.
Daughter of Samuel Vanderlip Leech and Rebecca Fahnestock Fundenberg, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Baar Fundenberg and Ximmia Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harmon Horton and Elizabeth Parke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burress, his wife.
Zebulon Parke (1757-1846) served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the New Jersey troops. He took part in the battle of Brandywine, was at Valley Forge, and fought at Monmouth. He was wounded while in service and received a pension. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ligonier, Pa.
Also No. 56394.

MRS. MARGARET SCHWEIKER MOORE. 61465

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Harvey G. Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick Daniel Schweiker and Frances Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gifford and Clara Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr., and Sallie Miles, his 2nd wife, m. 1802.
Benjamin Jones, Jr. (1757-1840), entered the army as a private, 1775, in Putnam's regiment. He served under different commands; was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777; corporal, 1778; lieutenant, 1780, and quartermaster, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1825, for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y.
Also No. 17273.

MRS. NINA WALKER WOLFE. 61466

Born in Clinton, Pa.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Philip de Haas.
Daughter of Cyrus Walker and Lucella de Haas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph de Haas and Sara Heckman, his wife..
Gr-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Hannah (Montgomery) Morrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Ann Shippen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Eleanor ——, his wife.
John Philip de Haas (1735-86) in 1775 was major of the Provincial troops and, 1776, was promoted colonel. In 1777 he was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 49174.

MRS. MARGARET HENRY OBDYKE. 61467

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of W. Austin Obdyke.
Descendant of James Henry.
Daughter of James Addison Henry, D. D. (1835-1906), and Mary Steen (1837-92), his wife.
Granddaughter of Symmes C. Henry, D. D. (1801-63), and Catharine Ann Rowley (d. 1857), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Abigail (Woodruff) McCrea (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1751.
James Henry (1762-1831) served as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bedminster Township, N. J.

MRS. ECKLEY WEST ROCKWELL. 61468

Born in Gibson County, Ind.

Wife of Col. James Rockwell, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Eckley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Vincent Thorpe (b. 1812) and Cordelia Robb (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of David Barr Robb (1771-1844) and Nancy Eckley (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eckley and Susan Ricketts, his wife.
Joseph Eckley served, 1778-83, as lieutenant in a company of rangers from Washington County, under Capt. James Munn, on the frontiers. He was born in 1752.

MRS. LOUISA B. GREEN. 61469

Born in Linwood, Pa.

Wife of Robert M. Green.

Descendant of James Ferrell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Gelston (1800-86) and Sarah Smith Lee (1811-98), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of William Lee (1785-1831) and Annie Ferrell (1783-1836), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ferrell and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

James Ferrell (1758-1854) served in the Gloucester County militia, and also under Capt. Elias Longstreet and Capt. William Bond in the Continental Line. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Clayton, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET BRUCE SAUNDERS. 61470

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Pembroke Saunders.

Descendant of William Sutton.

Daughter of William Wallace Bruce (1821-96) and Elisabeth Turner Colesberry (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of John Colesberry (1795-1868) and Eliza Turner (1799-1831), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Colesberry (1739-1807) and Alice Sutton (1756-1807), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton (1727-78) was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Newport County, Del.

Also No. 23354.

MRS. FLORENCE A. KELLY BRADNER. 61471

Born in Butler County, Pa.

Wife of David G. Bradner.

Descendant of Richard Graham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas W. Kelly and Roseanna Forquer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forquer and Nancy Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Graham and Nancy (Betsy) ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Graham and Nancy ——, his wife.

Richard Graham (1750-1806) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Sampson Thompson's company, Chester County militia. He was born near Carlisle; died in Butler County, Pa.

MRS. ELSIE M. GIBSON SCARBOROUGH. 61472

Born in Butler County, Pa.

Wife of Walter Mangan Scarborough.
Descendant of Richard Graham.
Daughter of Randall Laughlin Gibson and Florence A. Kelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Kelly and Roseanna Forquer, his wife.
See No. 61471.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. BUNTON HENDERSON. 61473

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Hugh Grant Henderson.
Descendant of Col. David Hendrickson.
Daughter of Isaac N. Bunton and Jennie Hendrickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lawrence Hendrickson and Margarette Hays Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hendrickson and Lucy Imlay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hendrickson and Ann ——, his wife.
David Hendrickson (1745-82) served, 1778, as lieutenant-coloned and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Nottingham Township, N. J.
Also No. 60040.

MRS. JEAN L. BUNTON McKEE. 61474

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William McKee.
Descendant of Col. David Hendrickson.
Daughter of Isaac N. Bunton and Jennie Hendrickson, his wife.
See No. 61473.

MISS FLORENCE ELIZABETH OLDS. 61475

Born in Erie, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Olds and of Corp. John Church.
Daughter of Lewis Wilson Olds and Louise E. Akerly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Gilbert Olds and Lucy Church, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Olds and Polly Gale, his 1st wife; John Church and Deborah Church, his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Olds and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Ezekiel Olds (1727-77), a soldier in the French war, was on the Committee of Safety, 1777, of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
John Church (1755-1834) served under Arnold at Quebec, 1775, and at Saratoga. He helped Arnold off his horse when wounded at the

battle. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over nine months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Chester; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 46887.

MRS. MARY MATLACK RAIGNEL. 61476

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of George Earle Raignel.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Capt. George Jacob Follmer.

Daughter of George Matlack and Emma Billmeyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Billmeyer and Susanah Follmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Billmeyer and Anna Himmelreich, his wife; Daniel Follmer and Susanah Dieffenbach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Himmelreich and Mary Withington, his wife; George Jacob Follmer and Anna Catherine Walter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schelper, his wife.

Peter Withington (1733-77) was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. William Cooke's regiment. He contracted camp fever and died at Reading, Pa. He was born in England.

George Jacob Follmer (1738-1804) commanded a company of militia during the Revolution and his commission is in possession of the family. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 13764.

MISS MARY MOORE WOLFE, A. M., M. D. 61477

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlin, John Bashore, Peter Swartz, George Seitz, and James Moore.

Daughter of Hon. Charles Spyker Wolfe, A. M., LL. B., and Martha Elizabeth Meixell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wolfe and Catharine Lawshe, his wife; Joseph Meixell and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wolfe and Catharine Bashore, his wife; John Lawshe, Jr., and Mary Seitz, his wife; James Moore, Jr., and Mary (Ott) Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Ann Elizabeth Reid, his wife; John Bashore and Elizabeth Swartz, his wife; John Lawshe and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife; George Seitz and Catharine Burkhart, his wife; James Moore and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Swartz and ——, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife.

George Wendell Wolfe (1740-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private and

later became captain of the 5th company, 4th battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia.

William Chamberlin (1737-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys, and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union, Pa.

John Bashore (1750-78) in 1775-76 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster County, Pa. He was born in Bethel; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Peter Swartz, a patriot, maintained a fort on his farm for the protection of the settlers of Buffalo Valley. He died, 1804, in Union County, Pa.

George Seitz (1755-1824) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment, and subsequently served in guarding prisoners of war. He was born in Reading; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

James Moore served, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Parr's company, 1st rifle regiment, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born, 1753, in Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 58575.

MRS. HONORA PATTON RUSSELL GANSE. 61478

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Wife of William Ganse.

Descendant of Col. John Patton.

Daughter of C. S. Russell and Mary Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton, 3rd, and Honora J. Patton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patton, 2nd, and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patton, 1st, and Jane Davis, his wife.

John Patton (1745-1804) was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was also a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center County, Pa.

Also No. 52941.

MRS. ZERALD TRAX ENSIGN. 61479

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Guest Williams Ensign.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Frederick Zerald Trax and Cynthia B. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oscar Edmund Adams and Helen Mar Easton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Milo Adams, M. D., and Maria Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, M. D. (1767-1832), and Elizabeth Plumer (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.
Benjamin Adams (1735-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.
Also Nos. 32686, 34525, 46059.

MRS. MARY L. HARVEY HIMEBAUGH. 61480

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of C. L. Himebaugh.
Descendant of John Ash.
Daughter of Joseph V. Harvey and Emily Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zalmon Smith and Mary Metcalf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Metcalf and Sarah Ash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ash and Priscilla Frink, his wife.
John Ash (1762-1843) enlisted from Exeter, R. I., and served as privateer, 1776-78, under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Conewango, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.

MISS CHRISTY ANN TURNER. 61481

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Descendant of Joshua Turner and of Lieut.-Col. Luke Drury.
Daughter of George W. Turner and Mary Jane McMillen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Turner, Jr., and Christy Ann Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Lydia Drury, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Drury and Lydia Sherman, his wife.
Joshua Turner (1787-1820) was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Hadley, N. Y.
Luke Drury (1737-1811) led the Grafton minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was detailed to guard the government stores at Dorchester Heights. In 1781 he served as lieutenant-colonel at West Point. He was born in Grafton; died in Marlboro, Mass.
Also No. 35589.

MRS. HELEN TRAX WYNNE. 61482

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Wesley Akers Wynne.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.
Daughter of Frederick Zerald Trax and Cynthia B. Adams, his wife.
See No. 61479.

MISS MARY HUNSIKER. 61483

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Depuy.

Daughter of Cornelius Hunsiker and Mary Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hunsiker and Elizabeth Van Aken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Aken and Hester Depuy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Depuy and Lisabeth Swartwout, his wife.

Benjamin Depuy (1728-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and justice of the peace, 1778. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Owasco.

MRS. LINNIE CARPENTER FLAVELL. 61484

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George James Flavell.

Descendant of Miles Carpenter.

Daughter of Joseph Levering Carpenter and Mary Ann Reaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Mary Levering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Carpenter and Christina Reaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Carpenter and Mary ——, his wife.

Miles Carpenter (1725-91) served as drum-major in Capt. Matthew Holgates' company, Colonel Miles' 2nd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in England and was killed by the Indians, 1791.

MRS. MARY GORDON OTEY PATTERSON. 61485

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Wife of Robert Markell Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Hervey Otey and Mary Louisa Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Armistead Otey and Sally Gill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Otey.

John Otey commanded a company of Redford County riflemen during the Revolution. He captured a gunboat on the Pamunky River laden with bounty taken from New Kent, and, despite the proximity of the enemy, both prisoners and treasure were successfully conveyed to his camp. He was born in Bedford County, Va., where he died, 1817.

Also Nos. 16522, 54200.

MRS. KATHERINE MACE NEWTON. 61486

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Wife of C. R. Newton, M. D.

Descendant of James Stark.

Daughter of Uriah V. Mace and Ruth A. Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and Katherine Stark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.
See No. 61453.

MRS. HELEN HODGSON BAILY BLACKFORD. 61487

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Robert Alexander Blackford.
Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Ange Baily (1837-93) and Mary Deborah Irwin (1844-73), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Creighton Irwin (1811-98) and Rachel Kirk (1818-54), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kirk (1781-1853) and Deborah Brown (1782-1845), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife, m. 1774.
Roger Kirk (1751-1809) was commissioned captain of the Chester County Associators under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He was born and died in Nottingham, Pa.
Also No. 25170.

MRS. JEANNETTA M. GORMAN SMITTEN. 61488

Born in Montgomery, Pa.

Wife of Hugh W. Smitten.
Descendant of John Lydick, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Gorman and Sarah Lydick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lydick and Sarah Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Lydick and Mary McHenry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lydick and Mary May, his wife.
John Lydick served as private in Capt. Thomas Fletcher's company of frontier rangers of Westmoreland County. His will was probated in 1803.

MRS. EVELYN LELIA MESERVE MANCHESTER. 61489

Born in Lovell, Maine.

Wife of Charles Francis Manchester.
Descendant of Moses Gile.
Daughter of James L. Meserve and Cornelia E. Gile, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Gile (1804-74) and Joanna Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Gile and Mary Heath, his 2nd wife.

Moses Gile (1720-86) was a delegate to the Convention to Westminster, Vt., 1775, and, 1778, served in the military forces of Vermont. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 41247.

MRS. EDWINA MABEL RICHARDSON TYLER. 61490

Born in Gorham, N. H.

Wife of Marshall H. Tyler.

Descendant of Col. Henry Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Richardson (b. 1852) and Kate Elwell (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Sumner Berry Richardson and Emeline Swift, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Herrick Richardson and Sally Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Bethiah Herrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herrick (b. 1738) and Ann Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Anna Batchelder, his wife, m. 1737.

Henry Herrick (1716-80) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Boston. He was a member of the General Court and active in all movements that required courage in the early days of the Revolution. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 44429.

MRS. CHARLOTTE COLLINS WHITE HORTON. 61491

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of William Henry Horton.

Descendant of James Wheaton Brayton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel White and Roby Easterbrooks Hubbard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Hubbard and Hannah Brayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wheaton Brayton and Roby Easterbrooks, his wife.

James Wheaton Brayton (1757-1833) was a private in Capt. Caleb Carr's company; served as mate on the privateer "Gen. Stark." He was pensioned for one year's actual service as private and one as mate in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Newport; died in Warren.

Also No. 40901.

MRS. FLORENCE LITTLEFIELD McCOY. 61492

Born in Barrington, R. I.

Wife of James C. McCoy.

Descendant of John Warner and of Jesse Murray.

Daughter of Daniel Littlefield and Maria Antoinette McMurray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. McMurray and Antoinette Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Warner and Azubah Murray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Warner and Sibyl Sawtelle, his wife; Jesse Murray and Rachel Norton, his wife..

John Warner (1754-1806) served several enlistments as a private in the militia under different commands. He was at the Ticonderoga Alarm and the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Jesse Murray (1746-1824) was a private, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's regiment from Guilford, Conn., where he was born.

Also No. 25898.

MRS. ELIZABETH SIMPSON PLANT. 61493

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of Chester Plant.

Descendant of Rev. John Simpson, David Sadler, Col. William Bratton, William Bratton, and Martha Robertson Bratton.

Daughter of William David Simpson and Lulie Norris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Bratton Simpson and Elizabeth Jane Carlisle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Simpson and Martha Sadler (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Remer, his wife; David Sadler and Elsie Bratton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife..

John Simpson (1740-1808) was a chaplain who shared the privations of camp life and was in several engagements under Marion and Sumter. When in the field his wife suffered from the marauding Tories; their home was ransacked and burned; she with her five children took refuge with neighbors. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also No. 27133.

David Sadler (1762-1848) served as a private under Col. William Bratton, Sumter's brigade. He fought at the battle of Huck's defeat, 1780. He was born in York County; died in Anderson, S. C.

William Bratton (1743-1815) gave valiant service in many battles, and his victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield, and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 15297, 18953, 20460, 34970, 36500.

MRS. SUSIE WHITE FICKLING. 61494

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Frank Fickling.

Descendant of William Bibb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas W. White and Susan Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bradley and Adaline Bibb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Pamelia Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sally S. Wyatt, his wife.
William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.
Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 57672.

MRS. JULIA LYNCH MILLER. 61495

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of George Powell Miller.
Descendant of Elizabeth Gillespie Steele.
Daughter of John Lynch, M. D., and Elizabeth Stull MacNamara, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert MacNamara and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Steele and Mary Nesfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Steele and Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, his wife.
Elizabeth Gillespie Steele (1733-91), when General Greene, hard pressed by Cornwallis, was retreating with his starved and penniless troops, not only gave them food, but, what was of greatest importance, brought the despondent General two bags of specie, which relieved immediate needs and gave assurance of a good woman's willingness to sacrifice all for her country. She died in Salisbury, N. C.
Also No. 3258.

MRS. MARY PERRY MILHOUS. 61496

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of John Henry Milhous.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Ezekiel Watson Perry and Mary Bates, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Perry and Mary Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Watson and Martha Watson, his wife.
Michael Watson (1726-82) commanded a company in South Carolina during the Revolution. He was a prominent Whig, and mortally wounded in a conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg County, S. C.
Also No. 11783.

MRS. JULIA MILHOUS PETERSON. 61497

Born in Blackville, S. C.

Wife of Walter Stewart Peterson.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson.
Daughter of John Henry Elliott Milhous and Mary Perry, his wife.
See No. 61496.

MRS. HENRIETTA BRAILSFORD BURNS. 61498

Born in Clarenden County, S. C.

Descendant of Major-Gen. William Moultrie, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Alexander Moultrie Brailsford and Anna Julia Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Barron Brailsford and Anna Eliza Du Bose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Brailsford, M. D., and Eliza Charlotte Moultrie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie, Jr., and Hannah Ainslee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie and Elizabeth de St. Julien, his wife.
William Moultrie (1730-1805) was appointed colonel, 1775, of the 2nd South Carolina regiment, and was in the battles of Fort Sullivan and Fort Moultrie. In 1779, as brigadier-general, he defeated the English at Charleston, and after a stubborn defense was taken prisoner, 1780; was promoted to major-general, 1782. He was born and died in Charleston.
Also No. 60601.

MRS. MARGARET JORDAN CARRISON. 61499

Born in Horry County, S. C.

Wife of Henry George Carrison.
Descendant of John Jordan, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Daniel W. Jordan and Emily Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valentine Smith Jordan and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jordan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
John Jordan (1736-1834) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, from Hyde County, where he was born. He died in Pitt County.
Also Nos. 27513, 60604.

MRS. CORA NESBIT CARRISON ANCRUM. 61500

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of William Ancrum.
Descendant of John Jordan.
Daughter of Henry George Carrison and Margaret Jordan, his wife.
See No. 61499.

VACANT. 61501

MISS MINNIE A. CLYBURN. 61502

Born in Kershaw County, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Craig, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Stephen Craig Clyburn and Mary Smyrl, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Craig Clyburn and Ann West, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Louis Clyburn and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craig and Martha Miller, his wife.

James Craig (1745-1802) was captain of a company under Colonel Kershaw, and, 1781, transferred to Colonel Taylor's regiment against Monks Corner. In 1782 was taken prisoner by Major Cunningham. He was born in Waxhaw, N. C.; died at Hanging Rock.

MRS. ANNE ISABELLA HUGER DE JERSEY. 61503

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Huger and of Major Thomas Pinckney, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Cleland Kinloch Huger and Mary Dunkin, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Kinloch Huger and Harriet Lucas Pinckney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Huger and Mary Kinloch, his 2nd wife; Thomas Pinckney and Elizabeth Mott, his wife.

Benjamin Huger (1746-79) was lieutenant and major of the South Carolina infantry. He was born and died in Charleston.

Thomas Pinckney (1750-1828) was captain 1st South Carolina, 1775; major, 1778; aide-de-camp to Generals Lincoln and Gates, 1779-80; was wounded and taken prisoner at Camden, 1780; exchanged same year, and served to close of war. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 54980.

MRS. ETHEL W. CORBETT DE PASS. 61504

Born in Gastonia, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Bell Corbett, D. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Ann T. Reid, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Henry Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon (1759-91) served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion and, 1782, on account of bravery, was appointed captain of the King Tree Company. He was born and died in Williamsburg district.

Also No. 20718.

MISS MARY BRUTON HUGER. 61505

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Huger and of Major Thomas Pinckney.

Daughter of Cleland Kinloch Huger and Susan Alston, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Kinloch Huger and Harriott Lucas Pinckney, his wife.
See No. 61503.

MRS. FREDRICKA ALEXANDER KIRKLAND. 61506

Born in Manassas, Va.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Kirkland.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bailey.
Daughter of Lawrence Alexander, M. D., and Mary Adickes, his wife.
Granddaughter of H. F. Adickes and Mary Withers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Randolph Withers and Sarah Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bailey and Mary Meredith, his wife.
Thomas Bailey (1756-1841) served in the militia at Norfolk, 1776. In 1778 he enlisted in the artillery and received a pension for two years' actual service as an artificer. He was born in Sussex County, Va.; died in Ebenezer, S. C.
Also Nos. 23362, 32701.

MRS. SUSAN CLYBURN TAYLOR. 61507

Born in Kershaw County, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Craig.
Daughter of Stephen Craig Clyburn and Mary Smyrl, his wife.
See No. 61502.

MRS. EMMA CANTEY VILLEPEGUE. 61508

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Richardson.
Daughter of John Cantey and Camilla C. Richardson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Peter Richardson, Jr., and Juliana A. Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Richardson and Floride Peyse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorthea Sinkler, his 2nd wife.
Richard Richardson (1705-80) commanded the expedition that quelled the insurrection at Ninety-Six, for which he received the thanks of the Provincial Congress. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution and a member of the Legislative

Council. He served under Lincoln until captured at Charleston, when Cornwallis offered him titles and offices under the Crown, or close confinement. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbia County, S. C.

MRS. MARTHA BOYKIN WORKMAN. 61509

Born in Dallas County, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Burwell Boykin.
Daughter of Saman Francis Boykin and Margaret Douglas Ancum, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Boykin and Martha Revus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burwell Boykin and Mary Whitaker, his 2nd wife.
Burwell Boykin (1741-1817) served as lieutenant in the mounted rangers of South Carolina. He was born in Southampton, Va.; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 37464.

MRS. ARRAH MINERVA WILSON LONG. 61510

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of Alexander Long.
Descendant of Mary Gaston McClure.
Daughter of William Blackburn Wilson and Arrah Minerva Lowry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lowry, Jr., and Susan Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lowry and Mary McClure, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Gaston McClure, his wife.
Mary Gaston McClure (1725-1800), a patriotic woman, who so valiantly defended the American cause in the presence of the Tory Huck that he struck her in the face with the flat of his sword. She was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, S. C.

MRS. LOUISE GLENN McNAIXY. 61511

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of W. H. McNaixy.
Descendant of Capt. Aromanus Lyles, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Lyles Glenn and Alice Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Lyles Glenn and Louisa Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James B. Glenn and Eliza Lyles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Lyles and Frances Foote, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aromanus Lyles and Rebecca Valentine, his wife.
Aromanus Lyles (1748-1820) commanded a company in the South Carolina Line. He was born and died in Fairfield County, S. C.
Also No. 32310.

MISS MARY MOSS MACKEY. 61512

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jenkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Mackay and Mary Claudia Salley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chisholm Mackay and Abigail Martin Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jenkins and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Joseph Jenkins (1756-1828) served as lieutenant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, Continental Establishment, 1775-83. He was born on St. Helena Island, S. C.; died on Edisto Island.

Also No. 49265.

MRS. ELLA DUDLEY BULL ROGERS. 61513

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Frank Mandeville Rogers.

Descendant of Corp. John Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Austin Bull and Elizabeth Baden Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bull, Jr., and Dotha Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bull and Martha Rogers, his wife.

John Bull (1759-1837) enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foote, 1776; served subsequently under Capt. Joel Gillet and Capt. Peter Curtis. In 1832 he received a pension for two years' actual service as private and corporal, Connecticut Line. His widow was also pensioned. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 36509.

MRS. BELLE MACKAY ROUSSEAU. 61514

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of W. H. Rousseau.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jenkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Mackey and Mary Claudia Salley, his wife.

See No. 61512.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALKER DUVALL JACKSON. 61515

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Wife of John M. Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ellerbe, William Ellerbe, and Thomas Powe.

Daughter of Mareen Henry Howard Duvall and Mary Jane Ellerbe (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green Ellerbe and Caroline Cecelia Powe (1816-42), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ellerbe and Polly Crawford, his wife; Thomas Powe, Jr., and Martha (Ellerbe), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ellerbe and Obedience Gillespie, his wife (parents of James); Thomas Powe and Rachel Allen, his wife; William Ellerbe and Hannah Farr, his wife (parents of Martha).

Thomas Ellerbe (1749-1808) served as captain under Cols. Abel Kolb and Lemuel Benton, South Carolina regiment. He was born and died near Cheraw, S. C.

William Ellerbe (1742-1820) was an active Whig of St. David's Parish, S. C.

Thomas Powe (1744-1811) had charge of the Commissary Department at the fall of Charleston, S. C.

MISS JENNIE BELLE McRAE. 61516

Born in Hebron, S. C.

Descendant of William Ellerbe, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Farewell McRae and Eleanor Murdock Ervin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erasmus Powe Ervin and Mary Ann McCollum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James R. Ervin and Elizabeth Powe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Powe and Esther Ellerbe, his wife.
See No. 61515.

MISS LIZZIE ROGERS. 61517

Born in Marlboro County, S. C.

Descendant of Benjamin Rogers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry James Rogers and Elizabeth Irby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Rogers and Ann Wickham, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Rogers (1763-1835) served as a soldier in the Revolution from Marlborough District, S. C. He was born in Cheraw.

Also No. 60609.

MRS. FAIRY ALDRICH HOLMAN WOODRUFF. 61518

Born in Barnwell, S. C.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Ashley Holman and Isabel Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Aldrich and Isabel C. Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Aldrich and Ann H. Lebby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of the twenty-six men who met in 1776 under the "Liberty Tree" and pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on board the prison-ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina, 1763, and died, in 1805, in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 19555.

MRS. JULIA HOPKINSON LA ROCHE. 61519

Born in Edisto, S. C.

Wife of Joseph Murray La Roche.

Descendant of Hon. Francis Hopkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hopkinson and Caroline La Fayette Seabrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkinson and Emily Mifflin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

Francis Hopkinson (1737-91) in 1774 was a member of the Provincial Council for New Jersey; 1776, a delegate to the Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was president of the Continental Loan Office, and during the war supported the patriot cause by his writings. He was judge of the Admiralty for Pennsylvania when peace was declared. His son Joseph was author of "Hail Columbia." He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 3914.

MRS. ELEANOR S. JOHNSON MAYBANK. 61520

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John F. Maybank.

Descendant of William Johnson.

Daughter of William Johnson and Mary Holmes Mellichamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Slidell Johnson and Eleanor Sophia Reid, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Nightingale, his wife.

William Johnson (1741-1818) was one of the early patriots who met under the "Liberty Tree," and was a member of the 1st Provincial Assembly. He served in the Charleston artillery under Capt. T. Heyward during the siege, where he was captured and exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in New York; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 8993.

MRS. MINNIE LIVINGSTON RADCLIFFE. 61521

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Robert Gray Radcliffe.

Descendant of Philip Livingston and of William Johnson.

Daughter of John Ashe Livingston, Jr., and Sarah Jane Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ashe Livingston and Charlotte Smith Postell, his wife; Samuel Robinson and Sarah Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip P. Livingston and Eliza Barnwell Ashe, his wife; Isaac Emory Johnson and Jane Haywood Dupont, his wife.

See No. 61520.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Henry Livingston and Maria Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip P. Livingston (b. 1741) and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Livingston and Christina Ten Broeck, his wife.

Philip Livingston (1716-78) was president of the Provincial Congress, 1775; member of the New York General Assembly, 1776, and 1st State Senate, 1777. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in York, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH McP. GREGORIE SAMS. 61522

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of Franklin F. Sams, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hutson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James McPherson Gregorie and Catharine Anne Lartigue, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gregorie and Martha McPherson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Frazier Gregorie and Esther Hutson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hutson and Esther Maine, his wife.

Thomas Hutson (1750-89) was captain of militia and rose to the rank of colonel in Marion's brigade. He was born and died in Beaufort District.

Also No. 23023.

MRS. FLORENCE BUTLER WHARTON. 61523

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of William Carl Wharton.

Descendant of Samuel Rivers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of T. Welsman Butler and Florence Addison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Addison and Addeline English, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James English and Harriott Rivers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rivers and Ruth Young, his wife.

Samuel Rivers (1747-1834) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Bouquet's grenadiers and was taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah. When exchanged he served until 1782. He was at Fort Moultrie. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Bermuda; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 40662.

MRS. BONNIE BEAMAN DEVLIN. 61524

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Jerome O. Devlin.

Descendant of Major Reading Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Turner Beaman and Mary Blount Mooring, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lawrence Mooring and Mary E. Blount, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wiley Blount and Delia Blakemore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reading Blount and Lucy Harvey (1774-1818), his wife, m. 1794.

Reading Blount (1757-1807) commanded a company in the 5th regiment, North Carolina State troops, 1776, promoted major, and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pitt County, S. C.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARY E. FOX TILLMAN. 61525

Born in Batesburg, S. C.

Wife of Henry Tillman.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Shelton Fox, M. D., and Mary Youngblood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis T. Youngblood and Flora Holstein, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Youngblood and Eliza Wigfall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Youngblood and Nancy Simkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Simkins and Margaret ——, his wife.

Arthur Simkins (1742-1804) was a delegate from Ninety-Six District to the Provincial Congress, 1775, which took measures to prepare the colony to resist the British. He commanded a company in the struggle for independence. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 11351.

MRS. ANNIE WARLEY SNOWDEN. 61526

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Paul Warley, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Caldwell Warley and Ann Eliza Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul James Warley and Mary Gardiner Baldrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Warley and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Paul Warley was lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, South Carolina Line, Continental Establishment. He died, 1807, in South Carolina.

MRS. ANNIE ELLERBE WOOD. 61527

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Wife of A. N. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ellerbe, William Ellerbe, Thomas Powe, and Albert Fort.

Daughter of Madison Farr Ellerbe (1836-95) and Eleanor Adele La Coste (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Thomas Green Ellerbe (1812-40) and Caroline Cecelia Powe (1816-42), his wife; Augustus P. La Coste (1802-62) and Margaret Dawson Fort (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1823.
See No. 61515.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Fort and Margaret Norwood (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1834.
Albert Fort (1758-1841) served as private, 1781-82, in Capt. John Chestnut's company, Col. Joseph Kershaw's regiment of South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina.

MRS. ANNIE WILLIAMS SHANNON. 61528

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of Eugene Shannon.
Descendant of Capt. Gideon Johnston.
Daughter of Henry Melville Williams and Sallie Pillow Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Johnston Pillow and Mary Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pillow and Mary Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Johnston and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gideon Johnston (1733-1825) commanded a company in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 27442.

MRS. BERTHA MANSFIELD FREEMAN. 61529

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Luther Freeman.
Descendant of Epes Mansfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Henry Mansfield (1826-55) and Harriet Newell Sikes (b. 1822), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mansfield (1793-1887) and Elizabeth Livermore (1800-85), his 2nd wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Epes Mansfield and Sally Smith, his wife.
Epes Mansfield (1757-1832) served, 1777-78, as private in Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment. He was born in Lynn; died in Needham.

MRS. LOUISE CONNELLY DUKE. 61530

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Wife of William Britton Duke.
Descendant of John Pettit.
Daughter of John Newton Connelly and Ophelia Geraldine Pettit, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John W. A. Pettit and Eliza Jane Wiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pettit and Bettsy Kennon, his wife.
John Pettit served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Thomas Gaddis' company, Virginia militia. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Wrightborough, Ga.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MERRITT GREGORY. 61531

Born in Mitchellbsurg, Ky.

Wife of T. F. Gregory.
Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Ephraim Smith Merritt and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Merritt and Lucinda J. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Nancy H. Hyers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Jackman, his wife.
Thomas Smith (1733-97) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. ALLENE BECK CHISM. 61532

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of John Walton Chism.
Descendant of Kerenhappuck Norman Turner, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Camp Beck and Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Allison Smith and Elizabeth Lanier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuck Norman Turner, his wife.
Kerenhappuck Norman Turner not only sent her sons and grandsons to the war, but at the battle of Guilford gave valuable service in nursing the wounded. She died in Virginia at an advanced age.
Also Nos. 13033, 46909, 49767.

MRS. MARY JANE DANIEL DICKERSON. 61533

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of Col. Washington Riborn Dickerson.
Descendant of Corp. John Daniel, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Stone and Nancy Allien Daniel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Daniel and Susie Bowrum, his wife.
John Daniel (1743-77) enlisted, 1777, as a corporal in Captain Sedman's company, 5th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. NINA WILLEY JONES. 61534

Born in Monticello, Ark.

Wife of W. Warren Jones.

Descendant of Epaphrus Booth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Merrill Willey and Mary Ann Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Willey and Lydia Booth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Royal Booth and Abigail Dudley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Epaphrus Booth and Eda Roundy, his wife.

Epaphrus Booth (1756-1851) served as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and enlisted under Col. Benjamin Bellows to reinforce the army under Gates at Saratoga. He died at Lempster, N. H.

Also No. 21105.

MRS. FLORA M. PEARSON WILDER. 61535

Born in Niagara County, N. Y.

Wife of David Parsons Wilder.

Descendant of Ephraim Pearson, Asa Clark, Samuel Watrous, Albert A. Vedder, Aaron Vedder, and John Baptist Van Epps.

Daughter of Van Rensselaer Pearson (b. 1829) and S. Jennie Vedder, his 2nd wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Chandler Pearson (1791-1812) and Jemima Clark (1794-1860), his wife; John Van Epps Veeder (1798-1854) and Sarah Robinson (1801-90), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pearson (1765-1812) and Rebecca (Watrous) Hull (1765-1861), his wife, m. 1789; Aaron Vedder and Agnes Van Epps, his wife; Asa Clark and Jemima Case (d. 1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Pearson and Hannah Barrett, his wife, m. 1754; Albert A. Vedder and Gertrude Swart (d. 1856), his wife, m. 1763; John Baptist Van Epps and Anna Vedder (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1761; Samuel Watrous and Mary Flowd, his wife.

Ephraim Pearson (1730-76) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Saxon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Asa Clark (1755-1833) served, 1776-77, as private in Capt. James Green's company of Light Horse, and, 1779, in Captain Bull's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Murray, Orleans County, N. Y.

Samuel Watrous (1730-75) enlisted, 1777, as ensign in Capt. Jean Louis De Vernejout's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Connecticut regiment of Light Dragoons. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

Albert A Vedder (1740-1821) served as a private in a company under Col. Abraham Wempler, 2nd battalion, New York militia.

Aaron Vedder served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Gerrit S. Vedder's company, Cornelius D. Wynkoop's new York Regiment. He was born at Holman's Ferry; died at Lockport, N. Y.

John Baptist Van Epps (1731-1814) served as private in Capt. Jacobus Van Epps' company, 2nd battalion, Col. Abraham Wempler's regiment, New York militia. He died in Schenectady.

MRS. MARIA DAWSON HINTON. 61536

Born in Crockett County, Tenn.

Wife of Julius Acton Hinton.

Descendant of John Cassin.

Daughter of William Penn Dawson and Isabel Laurie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott Laurie and Ann Eliza Tarbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tarbell and Eliza Cassin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cassin and Ann Wilcox, his wife.

John Cassin (1758-1822) served as fifer on the privateer "Mayflower," 1782. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 58091.

MRS. MECCA MILLER COCHRAN. 61537

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of Francis Trigg Cochran.

Descendant of James Manees, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Wesley G. Miller and Nancy Porter Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hamilton and Jane Rachel McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McFarland and Dicey Bilbro (b. 1744), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McFarland and Nancy Manees, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Manees, Jr., and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

James Manees, Jr. (1742-1837), served at the battle of Guilford Court House in the North Carolina Line. In 1790 the State granted him land, and he was designated "Commissioner of Guards." The land was located in Mill Creek, Tenn., and it is still owned by the family. He was born in Amherst, Va., founded a church at the Court House, and was well fitted to be the pioneer teacher in the first school at Nashville, Tenn. He died in Newly Bend.

Also No. 41628.

MRS. ALICE COLLIER NEELY. 61538

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of James Jackson Neely.

Descendant of Col. William Nelson and of Major John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Armistead Collier and Alice Trezevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Barksdale Collier and Catharine Page Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Norbourn Thomas Nelson (b. 1776) and Lucy (Nelson), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife (parents of Norbourn); John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife (parents of Lucy).
William Nelson (1746-1807) served as colonel of infantry at the siege of Yorktown, where he was born.
Also No. 59567.
John Nelson (1748-1827) entered the army as captain and served as major of cavalry. He was born in Yorktown and died in Mecklenburg County.
Also No. 17856.

MRS. ETHEL SIVLEY MOORE. 61539

Born in Hinds County, Miss.

Wife of Moore Moore, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. George Dawson Blackmore.
Daughter of William Baker Sivley and Martha Charlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Charlton and Mary Elizabeth Todd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Charlton and Rachel Blackmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Blackmore and Elizabeth Neely Montgomery, his wife.
George Dawson Blackmore (1762-1833) served, 1779-81, as ensign and lieutenant in the 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Gallatin, Tenn.

MISS THOMASELLA HARDIMAN GRAHAM. 61540

Born in Pinewood, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Harden Perkins.
Daughter of Samuel Lowry Graham and Thomasella Hardeman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hardeman and Bethenia Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Stever, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harden Perkins and Mary O'Neal, his wife.
Harden Perkins (1757-1838) served as ensign, 1776; was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Peter Dunn's company, 6th Virginia regiment the same year. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin, Tenn.
Also No. 20740.

MISS MAYES ARNELL. 61541

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Descendant of Samuel Mayes.

Daughter of Samuel Mayes Arnell and Cornelia Churchill Orton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Morreson Arnell and Jane Frison Mayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mayes and Mary Frisson, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Mayes (1759-1841) entered the army at seventeen and was at the battles of Savannah, Cowpens, Kings Mountain, and Blackstork. He received a pension at the age of seventy-three for two years' actual service as a private in the South Carolina Line. He was born in Sumter County, S. C.; died in Maury County, Tenn.
Also No. 17846.

MRS. ELLEN CAMPBELL BERRY. 61542

Born in Abingdon, Va.

Wife of G. H. Berry.
Descendant of Capt. John Campbell, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Cummings Campbell and Ellen A. Kernan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Campbell and Rhoda Trigg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.
John Campbell (1741-1825) commanded a company, 1776, at the battle of "Long Island Flats." He was born in Augusta County; died in Washington County, Va.

MRS. KATHARINE STIVERS BRADING. 61543

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of James Edward Brading.
Descendant of Daniel Stivers and of Samuel Ball.
Daughter of Charles Edwin Stivers and Jeannette J. Snow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Stivers and Julia C. Stanley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Randall Stivers and Phœbe Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stivers and Margaret Rupert, his wife; Samuel Ball and Phœbe Taylor, his wife.
Daniel Stivers (1763-1843) when fifteen was with the militia at the battle of Monmouth, and in 1779 he enlisted in Capt. George Bibb's company. He lived to receive a pension.
Samuel Ball, in 1776, was a soldier for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Continental Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in New York.
Also No. 6424.

MRS. JESSIE KIRKPATRICK BOWMAN. 61544

Born in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of Samuel Jacob Kirkpatrick and Amanda Fadora Hoss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hoss and Anna Maria Sevier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sevier, Jr., and Sophia Garoutte, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

John Sevier (1744-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the State where he had served so long, and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Decatur, Ala.

Also No. 51330.

MISS RHODA McDONALD CAMPBELL. 61545

Born in Abingdon, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Campbell.
Daughter of James Cummings Campbell and Ellen A. Kernan, his wife.
See No. 51542.

MRS. TORREY STANLEY HARRIS. 61546

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Allen Harris.
Descendant of William McFerrin.
Daughter of Cullen E. Stanley and Minerva Wofford, his wife.
Granddaughter of B. C. Stanley and Tabitha Elizabeth Curlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cullen Curlee and Eleanor Duncan McFerrin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.

William McFerrin (1755-1845) enlisted in Augusta County, Va., 1776, and served under different commands to 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton County, Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' actual service as private, Virginia Line.

Also Nos. 39777, 50529.

MRS. FRANCES ISABEL GERHART METZGER. 61547

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Preston Metzger.
Descendant of Major John Cessna, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Leighton Gerhart and Carrie Cessna, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cessna and Ellen J. Shaeffer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cessna and Rachel Morgart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cessna, Jr., and Mary McCauslin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cessna and Sarah Rose, his wife.

John Cessna (1726-1802) served as major, 1777, of a volunteer company. He was elected sheriff of Bedford County and served through the war. He died in Friends Cove, Bedford County, Pa.

Also Nos. 42044, 55763.

MRS. ADA WOOD TAYLOR. 61548

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Taylor.

Descendant of Joshua Davis.

Daughter of Robert A. Wood and Sallie A. Rogan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Phillips Wood, Jr., and Eliza Lynn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillips Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Joshua Davis (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also No. 20646.

MISS FAYE WHITESIDE. 61549

Born in Johnson City, Tenn.

Descendant of Quartermaster James Alexander.

Daughter of William Brown Whiteside and Almira Whiteside, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whiteside and Catherine Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William B. Alexander and Nancy Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Alexander and Rosa Reed, his wife.

James Alexander (1726-91) served as quartermaster in the Commissary Department at Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Valley Forge, Pa.

MRS. MARY MAYNE WILLIAMS. 61550

Born in Basil, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Cole Williams.

Descendant of Henry Rosebroom, of New Jersey.

Daughter of W. P. Mayne, M. D., and Eliza McNeill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McNeill, Jr., and Rebecca Wiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McNeill and Gertrude Rosebroom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Rosebroom and Rachael Smawley, his wife.

Henry Rosebroom (1757-1843) served with the minute men, 1776, at the battle of Long Island and suffered severely after the evacuation of New York. He was born in Reddington, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ohio.

Also No. 8256.

MISS EFFIE DAVIS WOOD. 61551

Born in Hawkins County, Tenn.

Descendant of Abijah Wood, Joshua Davis, and Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of Robert Ambrose Wood and Sallie A. Rogan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Phillips Wood, Jr., and Eliza Lynn, his wife; Littleton Rogan and Susan Patton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillips Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife; Robert Patton and Sarah Ann Everett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Ethel Lewis, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his 2nd wife.
Abijah Wood (1743-1819) was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Joshua Davis (1744-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., 1832, for service as private in the New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.
Also No. 20646.
James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of volunteers at the battle of Guilford Court House and served in the artillery under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at Eutaw Springs. A letter from General Greene, after the battle of Eutaw, to the President of Congress says: "He commanded the three-pounders with the front line and did great execution until his pieces were dismounted." He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.
Also No. 11790.

MRS. SALLIE ADA WOOD. 61552

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of Littleton Roger and Susan Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Patton and Sarah Ann Everett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.
See No. 61551.

MRS. FLORENCE POTTER HARRIS WOFFORD. 61553

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George Torrey Wofford.
Descendant of Timothy Foster, Lieut. Timothy Foster, Jr., Benjamin Pond, and Corp. Barzillai Pond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pond Harris and Ida Florence Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Harris and Mary Amelia Pond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fairbanks Pond and Betsey Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Pond and Melisent Fairbanks, his wife; Abel Foster and Mary Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pond and Mary Park, his wife; Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Mollie May, his wife.
Timothy Foster served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley. He had twelve sons in the war.
Timothy Foster, Jr. (1741-1822), served as private and lieutenant in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley.
Benjamin Pond (1726-87) was a minute man who marched from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway.
Barzillai Pond (1759-1823) served as a private and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway.

MISS JANE MILNER BAKER. 61554

Born in Naples, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner.
Daughter of J. B. Baker and Joe Ross Milner, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. J. Callaway Milner and Jane A. Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Milner, Jr., and Eunice Callaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife.
John Milner (1746-1812) was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.
Also No. 49756.

MRS. LEDA ALLEN BASS. 61555

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of Sidney J. Bass.
Descendant of William Feimster.
Daughter of Archibald Campbell Allen and Mary Adeline Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas L. Tucker and Sarah Hall Feimster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Feimster and Margaret King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Feimster and Mary Sharke (d. 1810), his 1st wife.
William Feimster (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Iredell County, N. C., 1832, for service as private in a company of horse; engaged in the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He was born in York District, S. C.; died in Iredell County, N. C.
Also No. 50155.

MISS REUK ADYLINE BASS. 61556

Born in Terrell, Texas.

Descendant of William Feimster.
Daughter of Sidney J. Bass and Leda Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Campbell Allen and Mary Adeline Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas L. Tucker and Sarah Hall Feimster, his wife.
See No. 61555.

MRS. ZENA CHUBB BLOOMER. 61557

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of John Chubb.
Daughter of John Michael Chubb, Jr., and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Michael Chubb and Elizabeth Pressler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chubb and Amanda Smith, his wife.
John Chubb (1745-1800) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Henry Luse's company, Col. Israel Shreve's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born in New Jersey; died in Harrisburgh, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE BLOOMER GUFFEY. 61558

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Guffy.
Descendant of John Chubb.
Daughter of Henry Bloomer and Zena Chubb, his wife.
See No. 61557.

MISS IONE KIMBALL. 61559

Born in Larissa, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Kimball, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Justin A. Kimball and Lucy Hiter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Kimball and Abigail Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Kimball and Ann Tenney, his wife.
Aquilla Kimball (1755-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute men, Col. James Frye's regiment, and, 1776, as sergeant in the same company, Col. Jacob Garrish's regiment. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

MISS HARRIET JESTON DICKEY. 61560

Born in Philadelphia, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickey.

Daughter of William Madison Dickey and Sourie L. Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Dickey and Harriet Laughlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Houston Dickey and Letitia Witten, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickey and Rebecca Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickey and Mary Looney, his wife.
John Dickey (1720-1805) commanded a company of North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsour's Mills. The widow applied for a pension, 1844, in Rowan County, and it was allowed for seventeen months' actual service as captain, North Carolina Line. He was born in Londonderry; died in Rowan County, N. C.
Also No. 46927.

MRS. LAURA WILBARGER GILBERT. 61561

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of John N. Gilbert.
Descendant of William Utley.
Daughter of Harvey Wilbarger and Dorothy Olive, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Berry Olive and Nancy Utley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Utley, Jr. (1790-1828), and Fannie Williams (1790-1853), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Utley and Mary Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Utley and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
William Utley (1715-94) served in a company of militia under Col. John Hinton from Wake County, N. C., and was at the battle of Guilford Court House and others. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wake County, N. C.

MRS. SALLIE GRAHAM GREER. 61562

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of Hal W. Greer.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Anderson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benjamin Irby and Henrietta Fitzhugh Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Anderson, Jr., and Mildred Digges Moon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Anderson and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife.
Nathaniel Anderson (1742-1812) served, 1777-81, as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Albemarle County.

MRS. ELLEN BEACH LOVELL. 61563

Born in Penfield, Mich.

Wife of W. G. Lovell.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Phelps Beach and Susan Atmore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ahira Beach and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Jerusha Phelps, his 3rd wife.
Joseph Beach (1751-1802) served as ensign under Capt. John Lewis at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. His commission was signed, 1776, by Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. CLAUDIA WILBARGER NORVELL. 61564

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of Lipscomb Norvell.
Descendant of James Olive, William Utley, Capt. John Utley, Jacob Franks, Burwell Williams, John Taylor, Arthur Cook, and Isham Hendon.
Daughter of James Harvey Wilbarger (b. 1832) and Dorothy Hill Olive (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of James Berry Olive (1807-80) and Nancy Utley (1811-82), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Joham Olive (d. 1855) and Dicy Taylor (1776-1852), his wife, m. 1806; William Utley (1790-1828) and Fannie Williams (1790-1853), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Olive (1746-1827) and Anne Hendon (1759-1825), his wife, m. 1780; John Taylor and Mary Franks (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1780; John Utley and Mary Cook (1758-1805), his wife; Burwell Williams.
See No. 61561.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Olive and Elizabeth —— (d. 1828), his wife; Isham Hendon and Keziah Johnson (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1749; Jacob Franks and Mary Ann Ashley (d. 1769), his wife; Arthur Cook and Martha ——, his wife.
James Olive (1723-1805) served as a private in the militia of Wake County, N. C., where he was born and died.
John Utley (1749-1807) commanded a company in the Wake County militia, under Col. John Hinton. He was born in Johnston County; died in Wake County, N. C.
Jacob Franks (1728-98) served as patrolman in the County of Wake, for which service he received a grant of land, 1779. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Burwell Williams served as a private in the militia of Chatham County, N. C., where he was born about 1725; died there in 1794.
John Taylor (1744-1824) served as a private in the North Carolina troops from Wake County, N. C., where he died.
Arthur Cook enlisted as a private in the militia of Wake County, where he died in 1794. He was born, about 1725, in Virginia.

Isham Hendon (1725-1804) served, 1776, in the militia of Wake County, N. C., where he died. He was born in Isle of Wight County, Va.

MRS. KATE WILBARGER PIPKIN. 61565

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of L. B. Pipkin.
Descendant of William Utley.
Daughter of Harvey Wilbarger and Dorothy Olive, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Berry Olive and Nancy Utley, his wife.
See No. 61561.

MRS. LETITIA WHITAKER AYRES. 61566

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Walter Francis Ayres.
Descendant of Lieut. John Tenny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederic West Holland Whitaker and Emma Gould, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar Kimball Whitaker and Catherine Cravath Holland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitaker and Mary Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Tenny, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tenny and Rose Chandler, his wife.
John Tenny (1723-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rowley; died in Bradford, Mass.
Also Nos. 25740, 29451.

MRS. NANNIE M. SCOTT BETTES. 61567

Born in Opelousas, La.

Wife of Walter H. Bettes.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Leonard Marbury.
Daughter of Edwin Bruce Scott, M. D., and Louisa Carpenter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Carpenter and Ann Marbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Marbury and Ann Somerville, his wife.
Leonard Marbury (1750-96) removed to Georgia before the war and served as lieutenant-colonel of dragoons. He was granted land where Augusta, Ga., now stands. He was born in Maryland; died in New Orleans.
Also Nos. 38133, 53198.

MISS ALICE BROWNE GOODE. 61568

Born in Meridian, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Baskerville Goode and Elizabeth Redwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel H. Goode and Martha Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Goode and Mary Armistead Burwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spottswood, his wife.
Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) raised a regiment of Virginia militia and commanded it at Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 17852.

MRS. WILLIA GETZENDANER SKINNER. 61569

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Wife of S. P. Skinner.
Descendant of John Getzendaner and of Edward Salmon, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Harrison Getzendaner and Willia Elizabeth Latimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Getzendaner and Mary Buckey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Getzendaner and Catharine Tabler, his wife; Peter Buckey and Mary Salmon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Salmon and Ellen Keller, his wife.
John Getzendaner (1764-1841) served as a soldier in a company from Frederick County, and was escort to some of the soldiers of Cornwallis, after the surrender, from Nolan's Ferry to the barracks at Frederick. He was born and died in Frederick.
Edward Salmon (1743-1809) served as a soldier in Capt. Philip Maroney's company, "Flying Camp," Frederick County. He was born in England; died in Frederick County.

MRS. CARRIE CLAY THORNHILL. 61570

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of Thomas James Thornhill.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Clay, of Virginia and Kentucky.
Daughter of Tacitus Thomas Clay and Elizabeth Seward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nestor Clay and Nancy W. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clay and Mary Jane Dawson, his wife.
Thomas Clay (1750-1824) commanded a Virginia State regiment from 1778 to 1781. He moved to Kentucky and voted for the Constitution of the U. S. A., 1783. He was born in Virginia; died in Daviess County, Ky.
Also No. 46928.

MISS ALICE A. BLACKBURN. 61571

Born in Bell County, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Blackburn.
Daughter of John G. Blackburn and Mary Ann Chambers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Porter Blackburn and Nancy Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Blackburn and Frances Jones, his wife.
Ambrose Blackburn (1750-1820) commanded a company of South Carolina rangers. He was born in Ireland; died in Maury County, Tenn.
Also No. 38733.

MRS. FANNIE BECTON NUNNALLY. 61572

Born in Burke, Texas.

Wife of Jesse Joseph Nunnally.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of Edwin Pinckney Becton, M. D., and Mary Dickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Rebecca Dryden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dickson and Margaret McKisrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph Dickson (1745-1828) commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He served as major at Kings Mountain, opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas, 1781, and was promoted to colonel. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 51060.

MRS. LOUISA MARTIN HODGE. 61573

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of F. A. Hodge.
Descendant of Rev. Samuel Todd.
Daughter of Erastus Foote Martin and Sarah Smith Dallam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Rhoda Ann Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obed Foote and Mary Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Todd and Mercy Evans, his wife.
Samuel Todd (1716-89), a graduate of Yale College, served as chaplain in the Revolutionary War. He was born in North Haven, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. H.

MRS. MAUDE L. TAYLOR LEHMANN. 61574

Born in Columbus, Texas.

Wife of R. C. Lehmann.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Samuel Blachley Webb.

Daughter of Francis Marion Taylor and Katherine J. Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clay Everett and Kate Maria Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry L. Webb and Mary Ann Edmunds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blachley Webb and Katherine Hogeboom, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Blachley Webb (1753-1807) was aide to Putnam, 1775, and to Washington, 1776. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and took part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, and White Plains. He crossed the Delaware in the same boat with Washington, and bore the order to General Sullivan to begin the attack at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner in Parsons' unfortunate expedition to Long Island, 1777, and held a year. He was one of the sixteen officers who, in Baron Steuben's headquarters, Newburgh, organized the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783. Congress bestowed upon him the rank of brigadier general.

Also Nos. 2102, 60648.

MRS. GEORGIA C. SMITH OLIVARRI. 61575

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Joseph M. Olivarri.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Danforth.

Daughter of Samuel S. Smith and Sarah Brackett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar B. Brackett and Emily Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus M. Wood (1812) and Patty Danforth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Danforth and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Danforth (1746-1818) served at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as captain, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Onondaga, N. Y., where for thirty years he was styled the "father of his county."

Also No. 40682.

MISS JULIA WILSON. 61576

Born in Calhoun County, Texas.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Florence Randolph Davenport, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blackwell Davenport and Maria Meade Stith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stith and Sally B. H. Mason, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason, Jr., and Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Thompson, his 2nd wife.

George Mason (1725-92) drafted the Bill of Rights and Constitution of Virginia, which were unanimously adopted by the Convention.

He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was elected, 1777, to the Continental Congress, but declined to serve. His statue stands with other illustrious Virginians in front of the Capitol at Richmond.

Also No. 30230.

MRS. NANCY ROBERTA BRISTOL. 61577

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of Robert E. Bristol.

Descendant of Achilles Eubank.

Daughter of Achilles J. Eubank and Mary Virginia Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Achilles Eubank and Nancy Ware, his 2nd wife.

Achilles Eubank (1758-1844) served as a private in Captain Watkins' company, Col. Bowman's regiment, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. NANCY JULIA ROBIOU DALLAM. 61578

Born in Bovier, Mo.

Wife of Isaac Shelby Dallam.

Descendant of Major George Terrell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Louis Charles Robiou and Judith Terrell Swann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Swann and Judith Terrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Terrell and Elizabeth Tyler, his 3rd wife.

George Terrell (1753-1817) was major of the North Carolina troops under General Gates, 1780, and took part in the battle of Camden, South Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Caroline County.

MRS. LUCY VAN DEURSEN DILLEY. 61579

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of George Edward Dilley.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin.

Daughter of Russell Dudley Van Deursen and Margaret Brodie McKenzie, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Deursen and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Lucy Sharpe, his wife.

Jacob Baldwin (1746-98) was surveyor in the town of Granville, Mass., where he died. He was born in Branford, Conn.

MRS. EDNA MAY DILLEY STEARNS. 61580

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Wife of Russel B. Stearns.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin.

Daughter of George Edward Dilley and Lucy Van Deursen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Russell Dudley Van Deursen and Margaret Brodie McKenzie, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Deursen and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 61579.

MISS MARY O. SMITH. 61581

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Edward Smith and Eliza Cranford, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. A. W. Smith and Sallie O. Hall, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.
Thomas Smith (1747-94) was a member of the House of Delegates, 1780. He was born in Westminster; died in Fauquier, Va.

MRS. FANNY ADLINE CROWDUS BERRY. 61582

Born in Scottsville, Ark.

Wife of John Thorley Berry.
Descendant of William Crowdus and of Capt. Gabriel Long.
Daughter of John William Crowdus, M. D., and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Crowdus and Fanny Bush Eubank, his wife; Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Crowdus and Dorotha Arnold, his wife; Nimrod Long and Rosa Coleman Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Ann Slaughter, his 2nd wife.
William Crowdus (1750-1825) served as private, 1782, from Charlotte Court House, Va. His wife drew a pension, 1832, for his service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Washington, Ky.
Also No. 56082.
Gabriel Long (1751-1827) was captain of the 11th Virginia, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' actual service. When he visited America in 1825 he acted as escort in Culpeper County, where he died.
Also No. 60649.

MISS FLORA HAMMOND BERRY. 61583

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Descendant of William Crowdus and of Capt. Gabriel Long.
Daughter of John Thornley Berry and Fanny Crowdus, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Crowdus, M. D., and Fanny Bell Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.
See No. 61582.

MISS THIRZA MARGUERETTA BELLINGER. 61584

Born in Marlin, Texas.

Descendant of Josiah Espy.

Daughter of John Bellinger and Mary Pamelia Westcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. A. Westcott and Paulina Seabury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Westcott and Mary Keene Espy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Espy and Dorcas Keene, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Josiah Espy (1727-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Greene County, Ohio.

Also No. 37097.

MISS MARY HOLLISTER HANCOCK. 61585

Born in Ludington, Mich.

Descendant of Col. John Harwood and of Capt. Nathan Harwood.

Daughter of George R. Hancock and Kate Harwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Ferry and Jeannette H. Ferry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Montague Ferry and Amanda White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Hannah Harwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

John Harwood (1703-88) was a patriot of Uxbridge with the rank of colonel. He was born in Concord; died in Uxbridge.

Nathan Harwood (1736-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Windsor.

Also No. 15011.

MRS. MINNIE CARY STEVENSON HUGHES. 61586

Born in McLean, Ill.

Wife of F. J. Hughes.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Arnold, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Montgomery Stevenson and Emma Louisa Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Victor Arnold and Ann Maria Condit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Arnold and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Arnold and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Jacob Arnold (1749-1824) served as captain of Light Horse at the beginning of the war. In 1872 he was elected sheriff and served three terms. He was owner of the celebrated Arnold Tavern, in which were the headquarters of Washington when he and his army had their winter quarters. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 25694.

MRS. MARY I. GOODSPEED HEAD. 61587

Born in Montgomery, Vt.

Wife of Ashley S. Head.

Descendant of Nehemiah Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Goodspeed and Sybil I. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harding Allen and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Allen (b. 1775) and Hannah Nye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1758.

Nehemiah Allen (1733-99) served as a private in Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment from Oakham, where he died.

Also No. 40692.

MRS. LOUISA COTTINGHAM MORRISON ROCKWELL. 61588

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Verness E. Rockwell.

Descendant of John Cottingham, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph M. Morrison and Laura Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White Cottingham, LL. D., and Louisa C. Abel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cottingham and Sophia White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cottingham and Priscilla Fleming, his wife.

John Cottingham (1754-1829) served, 1776, as a private in the 3rd Independent company of Worcester County, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Worcester County.

MISS HELEN CANFIELD HOPKINS. 61589

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Major Weight Hopkins (Wait).

Daughter of Stephen Dewey Hopkins and Susan Jane Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hopkins, Jr. (1797-1852), and Lois Blaisdell (1798-1874), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopkins (1769-1847) and Sarah Fay (d. 1820), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Weight Hopkins and Mindwell Dewey, his wife.

Weight Hopkins (1738-79) was major in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, and was killed by a scouting party of whites and Indians while in command at Fort George. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 38900.

MRS. MARY POTTER WARNER. 61590

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Charles Spencer Warner.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Potter.

Daughter of Daniel Ryan Potter and Adeline Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeborn Potter and Dolly Irish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Potter and Mary Colvin, his wife, m. 1757.
Oliver Potter in 1776 commanded a company of Green Mountain Boys under Col. Seth Warner. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Quebec.

MISS MARY E. CUTTING. 61591

Born in Bennington County, Vt.

Descendant of Jonas Cutting.
Daughter of Wallace B. Cutting, Jr., and Bessie Dailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wallace B. Cutting and Eliza ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sewall Cutting and Mary Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting, Jr., and Sarah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting and Lydia ——, his wife.
Jonas Cutting (1741-1834) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 27415.

MRS. MARTHA SABRINA INGRAHAM DENNO. 61592

Born in Guilford, Vt.

Wife of Charles M. Denno.
Descendant of Amos Prouty.
Daughter of Alpheus Ingraham and Phala A. Prouty Roberts, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Prouty and Huldah Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Prouty and Phœbe Bartlett, his wife.
Amos Prouty (1764-1841) in 1780 enlisted for three years as a private in the Massachusetts Line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.
Also No. 33999.

MRS. ISABELLA S. NEWTON LAURENCE. 61593

Born in Vernon, Vt.

Wife of John E. Laurence.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kathan.
Daughter of William A. Newton and Sarah A. Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo A. Newton and Lavinia Frost, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Frost and Dolly Kathan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kathan and Ruth Barrett, his wife.
Daniel Kathan (1741-1857) served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and served as lieutenant, 1778, in the Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.
Also No. 33135.

MRS. BLANCHE GOODNOW PRATT. 61594

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Albert W. Pratt.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Goodnow, Samuel Ball, Paul Newton, and Cotton Newton.

Daughter of William H. Goodnow and Abby Maria Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goodnow and Charlotte Gould, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Goodnow and Katherine Ball, his wife; Nathan Gould and Sabra Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Goodnow and Susanna Ockington, his wife; Samuel Ball and Phœbe Taylor, his wife; Cotton Newton and Abigail Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Newton and Mary Farrar, his wife.

Isaac Goodnow (1739-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1776, at Ticonderoga. He died in Newfane, Vt.

Samuel Ball was a soldier for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Marshall's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts, 1733; died in Newfane, Vt.

Also No. 29327.

Paul Newton (1718-97) served, 1775, in a company from Northboro, Mass., where he died.

Cotton Newton (1759-1847) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Berlin, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. LILA DARLING WOODBURY LANE. 61595

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of Wilfred Clary Lane.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, William Webber, Adjt. John Porter, and Uriah Stone.

Daughter of Urban A. Woodbury (1838-1915) and Paulina L. Darling (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Albert Merrill (or Merriam) Woodbury (1813-88) and Lucy Wadleigh (1815-92), his wife, m. 1835; Ira Darling and Sally Stone (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury, Jr. (1778-1856), and Lavinia Webber, his wife; Jeremiah Stone and Susannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury (1741-1816) and Bial Porter (1739-1833), his 2nd wife, m. 1775; William Webber and Anna Porter (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1772; Uriah Stone.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife; John Porter and Mary Kimball (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1738.

Peter Woodbury (1705-75) turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Beverly.

William Webber (1749-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Kimball. He served several other enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly.

John Porter (1717-1802) served from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm. He was adjutant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Wenham; died in Littleton.

Also No. 44189.

Uriah Stone in 1776 enlisted on the "Spitfire" and was in an engagement with the enemy near Howlands Ferry, 1777. He was a pensioner when he died.

MRS. ELISABETH A. CASWELL SMITH. 61596

Born in Middletown, Vt.

Wife of Albert M. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Beall Caswell.

Daughter of John Questus Caswell and Ruth Jennison Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caswell and Abigail Clough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beall Caswell and Priscilla Newland, his wife.

Beall Caswell (1738-1826) served, 1776, in Capt. Samuel White's company, 4th Bristol County regiment, and as sergeant in Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. He was born in Mansfield; died in Middletown, Vt.

MRS. ELIZA CLARK GREENE WILLIAMS. 61597

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of Frank W. Williams.

Descendant of Abisha Delano, John Rockwell, and Corp. William Oviatt.

Daughter of Rodman C. Greene (1833-66) and Mary Delano (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Earl R. Delano (1809-66) and Sophia Oviatt (1815-1905), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Delano (1783-1847) and Elling Rockwell (1780-1822), his wife, m. 1805; Alfred Oviatt and Betsy B. Richmond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abisha Delano and Hannah Hovey, his wife; John Rockwell and Ellen Rice Hungerford, his 2nd wife; William Oviatt and Sarah Munson, his wife.

Abisha Delano (1746-1802) reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

John Rockwell (1755-1825) served in the Berkshire County militia at Bennington. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., removed to Lanesboro, 1766, and died in Cornwall, Vt.

William Oviatt (1734-1825) enlisted from Newbury as a private and his widow in 1838 received a pension. He was born in Newbury, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 43386.

MRS. MARION BROWN BLAKELY. 61598

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Herbert H. Blakeley.

Descendant of John Thompson and George Rush.

Daughter of Daniel Brown (1834-1912) and Prudence Thompson (1835-1913), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson (1810-85) and Judith Kelley (1814-87), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Thompson (1768-1849) and Miriam Aldrich (1775-1851), his wife; Obadiah Kelly and Prudence Rush, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Lucy Sabin, his 1st wife, m. 1764; Aboltus Rush and Judith Horton, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Rush and Christina Rush, his wife.

John Thompson (1741-1808) served, 1778, at Bennington from Swanzey, N. H., where he died. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

George Rush (1710-1820) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Brownson's company, Colonel Warner's Vermont militia. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y.; died in Danby, Vt.

MRS. ADDIE CULVER BROWN. 61599

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of W. W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Culver, Sergt. Samuel Culver, William Potter, and Andrew Clark.

Daughter of Samuel Culver, 3rd, and Betsy Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 2nd, and Polly Clark, his wife; Joshua Potter and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 1st, and Anna ——, his wife; Andrew Clark and May Robinson, his wife; William Potter and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Culver and Patience Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Culver (1722-76) commanded a company in Col. James Mead's regiment of militia at Ticonderoga. He died in Wells, Vt.

Samuel Culver (1747-1831) served as a private in Capt. Asaph Cook's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of militia, for service in defense of the northern frontier, and later as sergeant in Capt. Merriman Abel's company, Col. Eben Allen's regiment.

William Potter (1749-1825) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Charles Parker's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of volunteers. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Andrew Clark (1755-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 17863.

MRS. HELENA LEWIS CARTER. 61600

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of George D. Carter.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, Capt. Daniel Culver, Sergt. Samuel Culver, and Andrew Clark.

Daughter of Rodney Moss Lewis and Maria A. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis, Jr., and Cherlina Culver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culver and Polly Clark, his wife; Benjamin Lewis and Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

See No. 61599.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Amasa Hitchcock (1739-1827) served as lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Thaddeus Cook, 2nd battalion, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. LUCY BLOSSOM GILES. 61601

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Frederick F. Giles.

Descendant of David Blossom.

Daughter of David G. Blossom and Fidelia Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Crocker Blossom and Lucy Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Blossom and Lena Miner, his wife.

David Blossom (1755-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Russell's company, and, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Baker's company, which marched to Tiverton, R. I. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Richmond, Vt.

MRS. MARY CAPEN GOODSPEED. 61602

Born in Glenville, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Goodspeed.

Descendant of Abijah Capen.

Daughter of Bartlett Capen and Eliza Brodt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Capen and Rachel Bartlett, his wife.
Abijah Capen (1762-1840) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Christian Marshall's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. GEORGIA A. GOODSPEED FITZGERALD. 61603

Born in Wells, Vt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Goodspeed, Edward Goodspeed, Jacob Sykes (Sikes), Capt. Daniel Culver, Sergt. Samuel Culver, William Potter, and Andrew Clark.
Daughter of George Goodspeed and Lizzie Culver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winslow Goodspeed, Jr., and Lucina Francis, his wife; Erastus Culver and Amanda Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Winslow Goodspeed and Vinsa Swift, his wife; Jared Francis and Temperance Sykes, his wife; Samuel Culver, Jr., and Polly Clark, his wife; Joshua Potter and Abigail Hall, his wife.
See No. 61599.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Goodspeed and Judith Goodspeed, his wife; Jacob Sykes and Michal Kent, his wife; Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Goodspeed and Elizabeth Bodfish, his wife (parents of Edward).
Ebenezer Goodspeed (1716-79) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, and, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass,; died in Warsaw, N. Y.
Edward Goodspeed (1741-1812) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment.
Jacob Sykes (1760-1843) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Sawyer's company, Colonel Warren's 15th regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

MRS. LEANORA GOODSPEED GREENE. 61604

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Andrew Greene.
Descendant of Ebenezer Goodspeed, Edward Goodspeed, and Jacob Sykes (Sikes).
Daughter of Winslow Goodspeed and Lucina Francis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Francis and Temperance Sykes, his wife.
See No. 61603.

MRS. FANNY WILSON HUMPHRIES. 61605

Born in Dorset, Vt.

Wife of William A. Humphries.

Descendant of Elisha Clark, Daniel Hulett, James Paul, William Fitch, and John Buxton.

Daughter of Nathan W. Wilson (1819-93) and Harriet Clark (1823-1903), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Amanda Hulett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hulett, Jr. (1778-1836), and Hannah Buxton, his 1st wife, m. 1801; Daniel Clark (1768-1842) and Sybil Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hulett and Abigail Paul (1755-1838), his wife, m. 1774; John Buxton and Betsy Kelley (1755-1815), his wife; Elisha Clark and —— Wheeler, his wife; William Fitch and Artie Wheeler, his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Paul and Abigail Kiles (1728-1813), his wife.

Elisha Clark served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Suffield, Conn., where he was born, and in 1784 removed to Pawlet, Vt., and died there after 1795.

Daniel Hulett (1748-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Stephen Crosby's 5th company, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and was engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

James Paul (1725-1805) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Wells, Vt.

William Fitch (1737-85) was one of the early settlers of Pawlet, Vt., and was appointed by the Council of Safety to furnish supplies to the troops raised to repel the invasion of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born and died in Connecticut.

John Buxton (1752-1845) in 1781-82 served as a private in Capt. Luke Day's company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks' 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Statesville, R. I.; died in Danby, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE FRANCES LAMB. 61606

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Fred R. Lamb.

Descendant of Jacob Sykes (Sikes) and of Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Marcellus Francis and Jennie Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Francis and Harriet Cone, his wife; Titus Lyon and Phebe Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Francis and Temperance Sykes, his wife; Jacob Lyon and Thankful Madison, his 1st wife.

See No. 61603.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lyon and Lydia Trask, his wife.

Daniel Lyon served, 1779, as private in Capt. Moses Montague's company, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts militia, under Col. Israel Chapin. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Washington County, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA FRANCIS LOBDELL. 61607

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Homer C. Lobdell.

Descendant of Jacob Sykes (Sikes) and of Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Marcellus Francis and Jennie Lyon, his wife.

See No. 61606.

MISS GENEVIEVE LEWIS. 61608

Born in Wells, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, Andrew Clark, Capt. Daniel Culver, and Sergt. Samuel Culver.

Daughter of Rodney Moss Lewis and Maria A. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis, Jr., and Cherlina Culver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Abigail Hitchcock, his wife; Samuel Culver and Polly Clark, his wife.

See No. 61603.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Amasa Hitchcock (1739-1827) served as lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Thaddeus Cook, 2nd battalion, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 49348.

Andrew Clark (1755-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 17863.

MRS. AGNES WARE PAUL. 61609

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Elmer E. Paul.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Merriman, Samuel S. Merriman, Abisha Lewis, Sergt. Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Ebenezer Dart.

Daughter of Sidney H. Ware (1833-1910) and Calista Pratt (1834-1909), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Lyman Ware (1803-40) and Hannah Merriman (1801-90), his wife, m. 1822; James Pratt and Tamsin Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel S. Merriman (1762-1847) and Polly Cross (1770-1845), his wife; Abisha Lewis, Jr., and Deborah Wilder, his wife; Ziba Ware (1775-1849) and Rachel Dart (1782-1822), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Merriman and Betsy Merriman, his wife; Abisha Lewis and Sarah Sprague, his wife; Ebenezer Dart and Dorcas ——, his wife.

Abel Merriman (1736-90) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Samuel S. Merriman (1762-1847) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Abisha Lewis (1728-97) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Colonel Greatin's regiment. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Abisha Lewis, Jr. (1755-1828), in 1775 served as drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company, and in 1776 as sergeant in Captain Wilder's company. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Ebenezer Dart (1748-1825) enlisted, 1777, from Bolton, Conn., in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, and was engaged in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He died in Wells, Vt.

MRS. GRACE PEMBER WOOD. 61610

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of G. F. Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. John Pember, Dr. Ebenezer Pierce, Jedediah Barton, Timothy Morse, Peter Stevens, and Sergt. James Winchell.

Daughter of Emmett R. Pember (b. 1846) and Carrie Winchell (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Russel Pember (1807-78) and Emily Bidwell (1807-90), m. 1849; William Winchell (1820-82) and Julia A. Barton (1825-1910), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederic Pember (1781-1851) and Sarah Stevens (1786-1862), his wife, m. 1803; Pliny L. Barton (1786-1851) and Naomi Morse (1785-1865), his wife, m. 1808; Henry Winchell and Rebecca Ladien, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pember and Lucretia Bill (1752-1827), his wife, m. 1774; Peter Stevens and Lois Glass (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1759; Jedediah Barton and Lydia Pierce (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1774; Timothy Morse and Hannah Mixer (1759-1827), his wife, m. 1777; James Winchell and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Stowe (1719-1801), his wife, m. 1742.

John Pember (1751-1827) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Throops' company, Colonel Barrel's regiment. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Harmong, N. Y.

Ebenezer Pierce (1711-1805) served on war committees. He is spoken of as an exceptional character and active in every good work. He was born in Woburn; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 25437.

Jedediah Barton (1747-1808) served in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of New Hampshire County militia, 1778, under Col. Jacob Gerrick. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 54744.

Timothy Morse served as a fifer at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Needham, 1756; died in Charleston.

Also No. 21041.

Peter Stevens (1741-1821) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's 4th company from Canterbury, Conn., where he was born. He died in Wells, Vt.

James Winchell (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Ulster County, 1831, for two years' actual service as corporal and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 25913.

MRS. H. JULIA CROSS HUDON. 61611

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Victor Hudon.

Descendant of Thomas Webster.

Daughter of Oscar Newell Cross and Isabelle Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Cross and Caroline Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.

Thomas Webster served for a short tour, 1775, and, 1777, enlisted for three years in the 2nd regiment of foot under Col. Enoch Poor. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

Also Nos. 27960, 29325, 46934.

MRS. EDNA F. LANG HALE. 61612

Born in Lee, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Ernest Hale.

Descendant of Thomas Lang, Levi Chapman, Willy Hill, and Daniel Barber.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Lang and Hannah Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lang and Susan Davis, his wife; Pike H. Harvey and Mary H. Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lang and Mary Simpson, his 3rd wife; Levi Chapman, Jr., and Eliza Southard, his wife; Daniel Harvey and Hannah Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Chapman and Sarah Barber, his wife, m. 1782; Willy Hill and Marian Lamos, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barber and Anna Davis, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Lang (1742-1829) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Josiah Parsons' company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Lee, N. H.

Levi Chapman (1753-1825) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, Colonel Poor's New Hampshire regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Philip Tillon's company, at Winter Hill. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

Willy Hill served, 1776, as a fifer in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Lee, N. H.

Daniel Barber (1733-1801) in 1776 signed the Association Test in Epping, N. H., where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA MARSH HILL. 61613

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of Charles Erwin Hill.

Descendant of Lemuel White, Charles Button, and Capt. Asa Kinne.

Daughter of William Gurley Marsh, Jr., and Maria Button, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurley Marsh and Sarah White, his wife; Frederick Button and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel White and Zilphur Bowdich, his wife; Charles F. Button and Hannah Kinne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Button and Anna Wilcox, his wife; Asa Kinne and Bathiah Kimball, his wife.

Lemuel White (1751-1813) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's 3rd regiment, Vermont troops. He died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Charles Button (1739-90) served, 1776-83, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hickok's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Asa Kinne (1723-1810) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Jewett's 8th company, 6th regiment, under Col Joseph Spencer, and subsequently served as captain in same regiment. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. DORA ASHBY WALLACE. 61614

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Gustavus M. Wallace, M. D.

Descendant of Col. John Green, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Mason Green and Elizabeth Ashby, has wife.
Granddaughter of Judge John D. Green and Million Cooke, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Green and Lucy Clayton Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife.

John Green (1730-1814) commanded a company, 1775, promoted major, and was wounded at Mamaroneck, 1776. He was colonel of the 6th Virginia regiment, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 19188.

MISS SUSAN SCOTT ADAMS. 61615

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Descendant of Samuel Duval and of Capt. William Duval, of Virginia.
Daughter of Richard Henry Toles Adams and Susan Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Duval, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Duval and Susan Christian, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Duval (1714-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, where he died.

William Duval (1748-1842) enlisted from Henrico County as lieutenant, 1775, and commanded a volunteer company of militia to protect the gunpowder at Williamsburg. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Richmond.

Also No. 43400.

MRS. MARY LEE JENNINGS. 61616

Born in Campbell County, Va.

Wife of Arthur H. Jennings.
Descendant of Francis Otway Byrd, of Virginia.
Daughter of Francis Tompkins Lee and Lucy Harrison Norvell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Lee and Lelia Tompkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Tompkins and Elizabeth Byrd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Otway Byrd and Anne Munford, his wife.

Francis Otway Byrd (1756-1804) in 1776 served on the staff of Gen. Charles Lee in the southern campaign. Congress acknowledged the bravery of these troops, "who repulsed with so much valor the attack made on the State of South Carolina by the fleet and army of His Britannic Majesty." He was born in Westover; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also No. 8768.

MRS. ANNIE HOLMES BOCOCK. 61617

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Wife of Thomas S. Bocock.
Descendant of Capt. William Mackey.
Daughter of Charles James Faulkner and Mary Wagner Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Faulkner and Sarah Mackey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mackey and Ruth Cromwall, his wife.
William Mackey (1738-1812) commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, but recovered. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

MRS. MARY MARSH FOSTER. 61618

Born in Natchez, Miss.

Wife of Henry Ellis Foster.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Eunice Eliza Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hazen Hyde and Eunice Eliza Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Tracy and Sarah Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Tracy and Elizabeth Pettis, his wife.
Hezekiah Tracy (1736-1817) was commissioner, 1777, lieutenant of the 1st regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. MARY STUART GOOCH. 61619

Born in Hanover County, Va.

Wife of William Stapleton Gooch.
Descendant of Charles Yancey, of Virginia.
Daughter of Matthew Archibald Anderson and Ella Kimbrough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Y. Kimbrough and Mary P. Honeyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kimbrough and Elizabeth Yancey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Yancey and Mary Crawford, his wife.
Charles Yancey (1741-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., where he was born and died.
Also No. 45204.

MRS. MARIA CORBIN GARLAND HARWOOD. 61620

Born in Amherst, Va.

Wife of George Robert Harwood.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. James Powell Garland, A. M., D. D., and Lucy Virginia Braxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Meredith Garland and Mildred Jordon Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Meredith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife (sister of Patrick Henry).
Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) commanded the Independent company of Hanover County, under Col. Patrick Henry, 1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men, 1776. He was born in Hanover; died in Amherst County.
Also Nos. 13936, 20252.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAIRSTON INGLES. 61621

Born in Henry County, Va.

Wife of Cyrus H. Ingles.
Descendant of Col. Archelaus Hughes and of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Martin, of Virginia.
Daughter of George S. Hairston and Matilda M. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Martin, Jr., and Sallie Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife; Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his 2nd wife.
Archelaus Hughes (1747-98) was made lieutenant, 1780, of Henry County, and subsequently promoted to colonel. He was born in Goochland; died in Patrick County.
Also Nos. 43606, 48947.
Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter and was appointed Indian agent by Governor Benjamin Harrison. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County.
Also No. 20744.

MRS. SUSAN C. BARTON PALMER. 61622

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Wife of Alfred O. Palmer, M. D.
Descendant of Dr. James Craik, of Virginia.
Daughter of Judge William S. Barton and Marion Eliza Jenifer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Jenifer, Jr., and Eliza Trippe Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jenifer, M. D., and Sarah Craik, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craik, M. D., and Marianne Ewell, his wife.
James Craik (1731-1814) was appointed, 1780, chief hospital physician and, 1781, surgeon of the army. He was a personal friend of Washington and attended him in his last illness. He was born in Scotland; died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 8887.

MRS. MATTIE BETTS THOMAS. 61623

Born in Halifax County, Va.

Wife of W. F. Thomas.
Descendant of Spencer Betts, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Spencer Betts and Mary Faulkner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Betts and Fannie Marable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Betts and Nancy Fowlkes, his wife.
Spencer Betts (1759-1837) served as a private with the Virginia troops at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Northumberland; died in Fairfax County.
Also No. 21360.

MRS. LUCIE LEE BEACH WATSON. 61624

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Harry Lee Watson.
Descendant of Judge James Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Thomas Beach and Mary Elizabeth Braxton Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hugh Henry, Jr., and Lucie A. Boyd Rowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hugh Henry and Anne Elizabeth Braxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hugh Henry and Mary Beale, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Sarah Scarborough, his wife.
James Henry (1731-1804) was a member of the Continental Congress, 1780-81. He died in Accomac County, Va.
Also No. 46188.

MRS. BELLA MARSH WEST. 61625

Born in Natchez, Miss.

Wife of Isaac Grant West.
Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Eunice Eliza Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hazen Hyde and Eunice Eliza Tracy, his wife.
See No. 61618.

MRS. SUSAN SMITH RUCKER WOOD. 61626

Born in Fauquier County, Va.

Wife of William Price Wood.
Descendant of Ambrose Rucker, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Ambrose Rucker and Ann Elizabeth Chappelear, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Rucker and Mary Ann Dawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Rucker and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.
Ambrose Rucker (1745-1806) served during the Revolution. He was born in Norfolk; died in Amherst County, Va.
Also No. 10831.

MRS. CORNELIA PAGE NOTTINGHAM. 61627

Born in Accomac County, Va.

Wife of Benjamin Nottingham.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and of Lieut.-Gov. John Page, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Parker and Sarah William West, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rowles and Elizabeth Page Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nelson (b. 1763) and Sarah Burwell Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife; John Page and Frances Burwell, his 1st wife.

Thomas Nelson (1738-89) was a member of Congress and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major-general. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown; died in Hanover County, Va.

John Page (1744-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He raised a regiment of militia to repel the British invasion. He was born in Rosewell and died in Richmond.

Also No. 16971.

MISS MARIE LOUISE TRADER. 61628

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. John Horsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Levin White Trader and Matilda E. J. Horsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Horsey and Susan Rencher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Horsey and Amelia Leatherbury, his wife.

John Horsey (1750-1810) served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Miles' company of Maryland militia, 1778-79. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

Also No. 55221.

MRS. BARBARA A. SHREVE MELVILLE. 61629

Born in Pleasant, Va.

Wife of Andrew Melville.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Shreve.

Daughter of William Shreve and Mary Southern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shreve and Barbara Swink, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Shreve and Mira Trout, his wife.

Samuel Shreve (1750-1815) was captain and lieutenant-colonel of the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, 1777-78. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MISS DOROTHY ARMSTRONG. 61630

Born in Saybrook, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of W. N. Armstrong and Mary Frances Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Eli Morgan and Eliza Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Ruth Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rejoice Camp and Ruth Pickett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Camp and Anne Talcott, his wife.

Israel Camp (1723-78) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 31922.

MRS. MARY GORTON DARLING. 61631

Born in Richmond, Vt.

Wife of Frank Wilkinson Darling.

Descendant of Joshua Remington.

Daughter of Ezra Butler Gorton and Inez Ione Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos H. Gorton and Mahala Remington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Remington and Mary ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Remington and Eunice Remington (1758-1834), his wife.

Joshua Remington (1760-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., 1832, for service as private. He was in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Huntington, Vt.

Also No. 42906.

MRS. ELLEN A. JOHNSON LIVESAY. 61632

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Walter Baker Livesay.

Descendant of Ebenezer Johnson, Jacob Pratt, Ephraim Frost, and Jonathan Teel, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Johnson and Rebecca Teel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas A. Johnson and Abigail Pratt, his wife; Thomas Teel and Susan Frost, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Johnson and Mary Almira Nash, his wife; Jonathan Teel and Lydia Cutter, his wife; Thomas Pratt and Abigail White, his wife; Amos Frost and Lydia Bemis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Elizabeth Rice, his wife; Jacob Pratt and Phebe Jenkins, his wife; Ephraim Frost and Mary Cutter, his wife.

Ebenezer Johnson (1715-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment. He was born and died in Newton.

Jacob Pratt (1754-1844) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company of militia from Malden, Mass., where he was born and died.

Ephraim Frost (1715-99) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and served on several Revolutionary committees. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Jonathan Teel (1754-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He died in Medford.

MISS MARION BRECKENRIDGE COCKE. 61633

Born in Roanoke, Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Timberlake, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Cocke and Amelia (Cocke), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cocke and Harriet Timberlake, his wife (parents of Amelia).

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Timberlake and Elizabeth Robinson Wilson, his wife.

Henry Timberlake (1760-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel B. Dickinson's company, 1st Virginia regiment, under Col. Isaac Reed, 1777. He was born and died in King William County.

Also No. 44793.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DRYDEN GALE HUNTER. 61634

Born in Roanoke, Va.

Wife of Paul Hunter.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Burwell, Alexander Ferguson, and Robert Harvey, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph A. Gale (1842-1916) and Eliza Simmons, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Sparral F. Simmons (1818-95) and Isabella Graham Harvey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Simmons and Mary Ferguson, his wife; Lewis Harvey and Frances Thacken Burwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson, Jr., and Nancy Wood, his wife; Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges (b. 1756), his wife; Robert Harvey and Martha (Borden) Hawkins, his 1st wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ferguson and Mary Parker, his wife.

Nathaniel Burwell (1750-1801) entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was captain of Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Howe, 1779; was retired, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati and the certificate is now in the family. He was born and died in King William County, Va.

Alexander Ferguson (1750-1817) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Henry Heth's Independent company of Virginia troops.

Also No. 24433.

Robert Harvey (1756-1840) served as a private in the 2nd troop of Lee's Legion, Continental Line. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Botetourt County, Va.

MISS FRANCES ROYALL JOHNSTON. 61635

Born in Roanoke, Va.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Burwell.
Daughter of Frederick Johnston and Ann Carter Burwell, his wife.
See No. 61634.

MISS NELLIE B. SMITH. 61636

Born in Montgomery, Va.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Burwell.
Daughter of William Smith and Nickette Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell Harvey and Elrica Rorer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Harvey and Frances Thacker Burwell, his wife.
See No. 61634.

MRS. ELIZABETH DANENHOWER RUST. 61637

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of David N. Rust.
Descendant of Capt. David Arell.
Daughter of Washington Danenhower and Frances Smoot, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Rector Smoot and Frances Virginia Fraser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Egerton Smoot and Phebe C. Lowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christiana Arell (1786-1872), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Arell and Phebe Caverly, his wife.
David Arell commanded the 2nd company in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania and died, 1793, in Alexandria, Va.
Also Nos. 18341, 30543, 49786.

MRS. LUCIE FRANCES FLEET. 61638

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of John A. Fleet.
Descendant of William Atkinson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry A. Atkinson and Grace E. Belvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Atkinson and Ann Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Susan Meredith, his wife.
William Atkinson (1749-89) served in the Revolutionary War and received for service rendered a warrant for bounty land. He was born and died in New Kent County, Va.
Also No. 56763.

MRS. MATTIE V. BAKER SEARS. 61639

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Robert Lee Sears.
Descendant of William Atkinson.
Daughter of Dabney G. Baker and Lucie F. Atkinson, his wife.
See No. 61638.

MISS MARGARET EVELYN CALFEE. 61640

Born in Pulaski, Va.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Howard.
Daughter of Lee S. Calfee and Ella M. Calfee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Calfee and Evalina Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.
Ezekiel Howard (1759-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, 1st battalion, Col. Matthias Ogden's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, and, 1779, promoted corporal. He was born in York, England; died in Virginia.
Also No. 55640.

MRS. WIRT JOHNSON CARRINGTON. 61641

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of W. C. Carrington.
Descendant of Benjamin Watkins, of Virginia.
Daughter of La Fayette Johnson and Harriett E. Moorman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hope Moorman and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Johnston and Agatha Moorman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Lydia Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Elizabeth Cary (d. 1801), his wife.
Benjamin Watkins (1725-81) was a member of the Convention, 1776. He was clerk of Chesterfield County, Va., until his death.
Also Nos. 42601, 50538.

MRS. MARY HILL BUTLER GANT. 61642

Born in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Lafayette Gant.
Descendant of Col. James King and of Col. Joseph Williams.
Daughter of Frank Asbury Butler and Sarah Stringfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Stringfield and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Sarah King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife; Joseph Williams and Rebekah Lanier, his wife.

James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton, was captured at the battle and held prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the fort where Knoxville now stands. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace, and upon which is inscribed, "A patriot of 1776." He was born in London, England.

Also No. 48789.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also No. 25481.

MISS EMILY WARREN KENT. 61643

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. James McGavock.

Daughter of Charles Williams Kent and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kent and Elizabeth Montgomery Craig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kent and Margaret McGavock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McGavock and Mary Cloyd, his wife.

James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, in 1775; also justice of the peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Also No. 42228.

MISS FLOY PRESTON. 61644

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Descendant of Robert Preston.

Daughter of Samuel Rhea Preston and Ida Sutphen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Preston and Jane Rhea, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Preston, Jr., and Jennie Preston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife.

Robert Preston (1750-1831) served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment, under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christian Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 51071.

MISS GERTRUDE ESTHER PYLE. 61645

Born in Bristol, Va.

Descendant of William Snodgrass.

Daughter of Robert Pyle and Mary E. Ledbetter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pyle and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Snodgrass and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Snodgrass and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.
William Snodgrass (1760-1849) served under Captains Adams, Edmondson, Dorsey, and Lewis, Colonels Shelby and Campbell, Virginia troops; engaged in the battle of Kings Mountain. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.
Also No. 56249.

MRS. EMILY E. TAPPEY SQUIRES. 61646

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles W. Squires.
Descendant of Corp. Zachariah Walden, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Henry Tappey and Lucy Butler Seal, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Seal and Judith Ann Walden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Walden and —— Winifree, his wife.
Zachariah Walden (1760-89) served as corporal of infantry of the Virginia State Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. HATTIE G. KING TAYLOR. 61647

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of H. W. Taylor.
Descendant of Col. James King, Rev. Joseph Rhea, D. D., Micajah Watkins, and Robert Williams.
Daughter of John Goodson King (1823-87) and H. S. W. Netherland (1832-82), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Rev. James King, Jr. (1791-1867), and M. M. Watkins (1795-1866), his wife, m. 1812; Samuel Woods Netherland (1796-1832) and Margaret Rhea (1796-1832), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife; Micajah Watkins, Jr. (1774-95), and Sarah Williams, his wife, m. 1794; William Rhea (1760-1836) and Elizabeth Bredon (1766-1835), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Watkins and Mary Boyd, his wife; Robert Williams and Sarah Lanier, his wife; Rev. Joseph Rhea and Elizabeth McIlwaine, his wife.
James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton, was captured at the battle, and held prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit, and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace, and upon which is inscribed "A patriot of 1776." He was born in England.

Joseph Rhea (1715-77) in 1775-76 accompanied the troops under Col. William Christian in defense of the frontiers of the Tennessee River against the invasion of the Indians, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Ireland; died in America.

Micajah Watkins, in 1776, was a member of the Virginia Convention; also of the House of Burgesses. He was born and died in Halifax County, Va.

Robert Williams (1740-1834) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Andrew Wallace's company, Col. Abraham Buford's Virginia regiment; was wounded in Buford's defeat, for which he was pensioned, 1789. He was born in Hanover County; died in Suffolk County, Va.

MISS EMMA S. YERBY. 61648

Born in Richmond County, Va.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Addison Oscar Yerby and Cordelia Ball McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Downman McCarty and Frances Ravenscroft Ball, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ball, Jr., and Frances Ravenscroft Downman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Lettice Lee, his 3rd wife.

James Ball (1718-89) was chairman of the committee of Lancaster County (1775-76) to provide materials for making gunpowder and saltpeter. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

Also No. 21361.

MRS. VIRGINIA MORGAN ROBINSON. 61649

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of John Enders Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles S. Morgan and Alcinda Gibson Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha (or Elijah) Moss and Mary Grooves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Moss and Mary ——, his wife.

Thomas Moss served as colonel of militia and for which service he received a grant of land. He was born, 1750, in Moundsville, Va.

MRS. SUSAN TERRY CANADA. 61650

Born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Wife of H. W. Canada.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Terry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Terry and Lucinda Bradshaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Terry and Sarah Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Terry and Sarah Fuqua, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Terry and Susan Johns, his wife.
William Terry (1732-97) was lieutenant-colonel of Halifax County militia and served in the commissary during the war. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 6067.

MRS. FANNIE SMITH GOBLE. 61651

Born in Saginaw County, Mich.

Wife of George H. Goble.
Descendant of Oliver Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver C. Smith and Jane E. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Fales Smith and Maria Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Hannah Fales, his wife.
Oliver Smith (1762-1844) enlisted, 1778, from Suffolk County in Capt. Elisha Brewer's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, and was placed on the pension roll in 1840. He was born in Walpole; died in Pelham, Mass.
Also No. 49538.

MRS. EVELYN WEST MacINTOSH. 61652

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of John Wellman MacIntosh.
Descendant of Levi Scovill.
Daughter of Lewis Hoffman Boyle and Harriet West, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. West and Rosetta Knickkerbacker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Semour Knickkerbacker and Abby Scovill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Scovill and Content ——, his wife.
Levi Scovill (1762-1828) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. Nehemiah Rice's company, 5th Connecticut regiment, under Lieut.-Col. Isaac Sherman. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.

MRS. VIOLET I. LANICH. 61653

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Brooks, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of M. Charles McGuire and Thamazine L. (Mullen) Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Mullen and Henrietta G. Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Titus H. Bailey and Lydia B. Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Lydia Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brooks and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Brooks (1750-90) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Orfison's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 54568.

MRS. MARY E. BRINTNALL PERRY. 61654

Born in Genesee County, N. Y.

Wife of Millard Fillmore Perry.

Descendant of Curtis Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solva Brintnall and Sarah Jeannette Hurd, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Betsy Canfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hurd and Abigail Judson, his wife.

Curtis Hurd (1751-1831) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Lacey's company of minute men. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 60145.

MRS. EMMA CARSON McCULLY. 61655

Born in Shasta, Cal.

Wife of Frank M. McCully.

Descendant of Capt. William Lee.

Daughter of Isaac Carson and Mary Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Carson and Nancy Matlock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Matlock and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Sarah McMullen, his 2nd wife.

William Lee (1745-1803) commanded the "True Blue Company" of South Carolina, 1780-82. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

MISS ETHEL ALEXANDER McKENZIE. 61656

Born in Thurston County, Wash.

Descendant of Gedor Woodruff.

Daughter of Peter McKenzie and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nelson Woodruff and Samantha Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Leonora Darrow Kendall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gedor Woodruff and Sarah Ingham, his 2nd wife.

Gedor Woodruff (1761-1842) enlisted at the age of seventeen and gave over three years' actual service. He was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 21260.

MRS. LILLIAN JOHNSON PIKE. 61657

Born in Empire, Wis.

Descendant of Windsor Johnston.

Daughter of Hiram E. Johnson and Lucinda McArthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson and Susan Burwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Windsor Johnston and —— Nichols, his wife.

Windsor Johnston (1762-1853) served as private in Captain Foreman's company, 1st regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE WARNER ELDRED. 61658

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Starr Eldred.

Descendant of Josiah Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junia Warner, Jr., and Arminda Merry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junia Warner and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilcox and Huldah Savage, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Wilcox (1750-1835) enlisted, 1777, as fifer in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin.

Also No. 54095.

MRS. SARAH A. COFFIN McCLELLAND. 61659

Born in Boscawen, N. H.

Wife of A. L. McClelland.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Coffin, Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gerrish, and Thomas Hoyt.

Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Emily Gerrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Coffin and Hannah Kilburn, his wife; Jacob Gerrish and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Coffin and Rebecca Haseltine, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife; Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife; David Ames and Phebe Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Miriam Kimball, his wife.

Peter Coffin (1722-89) signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in the army, where he died.

Also No. 35061.

Eliphalet Kilburn (1752-1844) served at the Lexington Alarm, at Bunker Hill, at the siege of Boston, and in the Burgoyne campaign. He gave two years and a half actual service, most of the time as sergeant. He was born in Rowley, Mass., removed to Boscawen, 1780, where he died.

Henry Gerrish (1742-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and was lieutenant-colonel of Stickney's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Boscawen.

Thomas Hoyt (1731-78) signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in the army, where he died.

Also No. 35061.

MRS. IDA M. JACKSON BURGESS. 61660

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles F. Burgess.

Descendant of Benjamin Tenney.

Daughter of Charles H. Jackson and Ann Eliza Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace A. Tenney and Juliette Chaney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tenney and Sylvia Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Tenney (1742-1811) in 1775 signed the Association Test. He turned out from Temple, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm and was at Ticonderoga. He died at Weston, Vt.

Also No. 10285.

MRS. ANNA MYRA WILLIAMS FOX. 61661

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Arthur O. Fox.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Van Duzer.

Daughter of Chauncey Lawrence Williams and Joanna Little Van Duzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Duzer and Elmira Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Duzer and Martha Tusten, his wife.

Isaac Van Duzer (1755-1814) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Phineas Rumsey's company and, 1780, promoted ensign. He was born in Holland.

MRS. HARRIETTE L. DALTON WELTON. 61662

Born in Russell, Ohio.

Wife of C. B. Welton.

Descendant of Abraham Savage.

Daughter of Thomas Dalton and Sally Groshong, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Groshong and Betsey Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Savage and Sarah Sprague, his wife, m. 1779.

Abraham Savage served, 1775-77, as private and drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, and was at the capture of Burgoyne. He died, 1812, in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES TYLER BOWEN MENEELY. 61663

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of George Kimberley Meneely.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Bowen and of Abial Chaffee.

Daughter of William Henry Bowen and Frances McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Lucian Bowen and Mary Sargent Coomes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bowen, Jr. (b. 1774), and Sara Tanner (or De Tannierre), his wife; Ransellear Coomes and Hannah Sargent Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bowen and Sarah Brown, his wife; Abial Chaffee and Hannah Sargent, his wife.

Jabez Bowen (1739-1816) was commissioned colonel by the General Assembly, 1776, 1st regiment of Providence, R. I., where he was born and died. In 1778-79-80 he was Governor and member of the Continental Congress.

Abial Chaffee (1761-1847) served several enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1840, and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also Nos. 42782, 51308.

MRS. AMY LOUISE BAILEY FROST. 61664

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Walter J. Frost.

Descendant of Walter Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius C. Bailey and Levia Judd, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Loveland Judd and Rebecca Brocket, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Judd and Margaret Terrell, his wife.

Walter Judd (1758-1833) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Phineas Porter's company, Colonel Ward's regiment. His widow was allowed a pension, 1837. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE E. HAYDEN FRICK. 61665

Born in Brantford, Canada.

Wife of Henry J. Frick.

Descendant of Israel Waters.

Daughter of George L. Hayden and Mary Sliter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Sliter and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Fellows and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Waters and Sarah Squier, his wife.

Israel Waters (1753-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Nichols' company, Colonel Storr's regiment from Mansfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 5203.

MRS. MARY SLITER HAYDEN. 61666

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of George L. Hayden.
Descendant of Israel Waters.
Daughter of Lewis Sliter and Mary Fellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Fellows and Sarah Waters, his wife.
See No. 61665.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES ANTHONY. 61667

Born in Clayton, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Anthony.
Descendant of Peter Hill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John M. Cline, M. D., and Nancy Cornelia Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas H. Bartlett and Hulda White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bartlett and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hill and Sarah Woodbury, his wife.
Peter Hill (1726-1814) served as fifer in Capt. Jonathan Barr's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Brookfield.

MRS. ANNETTA HARWOOD JACKSON. 61668

Born in Rushville, N. Y.

Wife of Heman B. Jackson.
Descendant of Peter Harwood, Oliver Harwood, and Capt. Nathan Watkins.
Daughter of Forest Henry Harwood (1820-76) and Eunice Mower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Strong Harwood and Alona Harkness, his wife; Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Harwood and Fear Ripley, his wife; Nathan Watkins and Sarah Watkins his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb (1722-1815), his wife, m. 1756.
Peter Harwood (1727-1815) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Harwood's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment. He was born in Menden; died in Windsor, Mass.
Oliver Harwood (1763-1822) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. David Bowen's company, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Rushville, N. Y.
Nathan Watkins (1736-1815) commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of

Continental artillery, 1777, was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign and was exchanged for a British captain of Royal artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 47496.

MRS. JUDITH M. BENNETT FISHER. 61669

Born in Stevens Point, Wis.

Wife of William E. Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. John Wetmore.

Daughter of Daniel Bennett and Mary T. Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Bennett and Judith Masterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Eliza Wetmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wetmore (b. 1774) and Thankful Lucas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wetmore and Marcy Bacon, his wife.

John Wetmore commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1779, at Tryon's invasion. He was born, 1734, in Middletown, Conn.

MISS FRANCES ADALAIDE MAXWELL. 61670

Born in Green, N. Y.

Descendant of James Maxwell.

Daughter of Sheldon Maxwell and Sarah Emeline Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Burt Maxwell and Ann Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Maxwell and Chloe Burt, his wife.

James Maxwell (1764-1848) ran away at an early age and went into the army as a drummer boy, serving with Arnold in his expedition against Canada. He was born in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 52401.

MRS. JANE CLAYTON MEACHER. 61671

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of William Meacher, M. D.

Descendant of Peter Clayton.

Daughter of Ephraim Clayton and Joanna Brodie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clayton and Rachel Abby, his 2nd wife.

Peter Clayton (1764-1838) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Stone's company, Col. Adam Hubley's Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Duansburg, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET E. MILLER PORS. 61672

Born in Washington County, Wis.

Wife of Emil C. Pors.

Descendant of Major Joseph Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles H. Miller and Martha E. Wightman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Wightman and Elizabeth Hanna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Wightman and Demaris Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton and Demaris Crandall, his 1st wife.
Joseph Pendleton (1747-1822) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition and as major of 1st regiment, Kings County militia. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.
Also No. 10897.

MISS MARTHA CAMPBELL. 61673

Born in Omro, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Campbell and of Capt. Henry Dyer.
Daughter of Thomas J. Campbell (1834-1905) and Ellen Frances Leighton (1836-1905), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of James A. Campbell and Thirza Fickett, his wife; Henry Dyer Leighton (1799-1887) and Lovice Wass (1804-64), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Susannah Coffin, his wife; Johnathan Leighton (1768-1847) and Annah Dyer (1771-1861), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nickels (d. 1811), his wife; Henry Dyer and Betsy Simonton (1740-1800), his wife.
Alexander Campbell (1731-1807) served as lieutenant-colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Cherryfield, Maine.
Also No. 32099.
Henry Dyer (1739-1800) enlisted, 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's company. In 1780 he was promoted captain of a company of rangers, Massachusetts militia. He died in Steuben, Maine.
Also No. 50304.

MRS. JULIA PROVANCHER SHAW. 61674

Born in Marshfield, Vt.

Wife of William T. Shaw.
Descendant of Amos Singletary, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eli Provancher and Katie E. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bowman Bishop Martin and Katherine Davis Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pratt and Lavina Burnap, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burnap and Thankful Singletary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1742.
Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also Nos. 35871, 53561.

MRS. ADA MARIA ROGERS CHASE. 61675

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Chase.

Descendant of Timothy Soper, of New York.

Daughter of Stillman Rogers and Rachael Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Soper and Ada Brundage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Soper and Rachael or Sarah Adsit, his wife.

Timothy Soper (1745-1845) served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 45309.

MRS. ALICE GRAY LEE. 61676

Born in Cambridge, Wis.

Wife of Frank W. Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert William Gray and Abbie Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sage Butler and Mary Eliza Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Butler and Mercy Sage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Azubah Rowney, his wife.

Charles Butler (1732-82) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died from effects of exposure in the field.

Also No. 31181.

MRS. DOROTHY REED PATTERSON. 61677

Born in Carbon, Wyo.

Wife of George Patterson.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson.

Daughter of William H. Reed and Anna Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Griffin Clark and Emily Harback, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Harback and Eliza Lamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lamson and Anna Martin (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Lamson (1762-1830) enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., as private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was at West Point, 1780, when André was executed. He died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 32671.

MRS. ANNIE BROCKWAY ARNOLD. 61678

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of C. P. Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Brockway, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Goss Brockway and Elizabeth Jane Fall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Brockway and Alice H. Goss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rubin Brockway and Anna ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brockway and Phebe Smith, his 1st wife, m. 1757.

Jonathan Brockway (1725-1829) commanded a company of militia under Major Francis Smith. He died in Bradford, N. H.

MISS AMY GUNNELL ABBOT. 61679

Born in Big Springs, Neb.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Howard Abbot and Jessie Gunnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Abbot and Caroline H. Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Lincoln and Hannah S. Wales, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Lincoln and Elizabeth Revere, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Sarah Orne (1736-73), his 1st wife, m. 1757.

Paul Revere (1734-1818) was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the patriots to destroy the tea in Boston Harbor. He made the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He was called the "Messenger of the Revolution," and his midnight ride to arouse the minute men has been the theme of poet and historian. He commanded the artillery, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 14142, 36818, 44369.

MRS. LUCY DYOTT BODE. 61680

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Arnold Bode.
Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner, of New York.
Daughter of George Richard Dyott and Caroline Mitchell Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clinton Miller and Mary Wisner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry G. Wisner and Sarah Talman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Wisner and Elizabeth Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner (1720-90) was a delegate of the first and second Continental Congresses and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the committee to frame the State Constitution. He studied the art of making gunpowder, erected mills near Goshen and supplied the army with powder. His son Gabriel was killed at the battle of Minisink, 1779. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 13606.

MRS. M. ANNETTE FORD KINYON. 61681

Born in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Wife of J. R. Kinyon.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ford, of New York.

Daughter of Raymond L. Ford and Celinda Werner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakin Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtiss, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was appointed captain in the Albany County, New York militia, 1775. He was promoted major, served as lieutenant-colonel in the Burgoyne campaign, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also No. 16363.

MRS. HATTIE EDWARDS CASEY. 61682

Born in Gadsden, Ala.

Wife of Robert H. Casey.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, 1st.

Daughter of Thomas Edwards, 3rd, M. D., and Sarah Frances Ware, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, 2nd, and Leah Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, 1st, and —— McLanahan, his wife.

Thomas Edwards, 1st, was a member of the Assembly when Charleston was threatened and he joined the army to defend the colony. His name is inscribed on the tablet in the capitol grounds in Columbia to commemorate those who served. At Greenville, where he died, 1832, is inscribed on his tombstone "Soldier, Patriot, and Statesman."

Also No. 33605.

MRS. FANNIE MORRIS McKEE. 61683

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Elmer B. McKee.

Descendant of Hon. Christopher Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James W. Burns and Abbie Marshall Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Mary A. Updegraff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph L. Morris and Abigail Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Patience Parrish, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Christopher Marshall (1709-97) served on the Committee of Safety and Provincial Conference, 1775, justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24358.

MISS CARLOTTA PERLE MITCHELL. 61684

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of John Lowe.

Daughter of Stephen W. Mitchell and Mary Ellen Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orran C. Horne and Mary A. Lowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron A. Lowe and Priscilla Mahan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lowe and Nancy Butler, his wife.

John Lowe (1736-1820) served as a Revolutionary soldier under Col. Elijah Clark, for which service he received land bounty. He died in Georgia.

Also No. 56066.

MRS. CLIFFORD A. CHASTIAN ADERHOLD. 61685

Born in Perry, Ga.

Wife of Joseph E. Aderhold.

Descendant of Pierre (or Peter) Chastian, Lieut. John Cowart, and Capt. John Pugh Williams.

Daughter of John Madison Chastian (1807-83) and Sophia Elvira Spivey (1822-94), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Chastian (1765-1813) and Frances Cain, his wife, m. 1795; Littleton Spivey (b. 1791) and Celia Cowart (1804-83), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Pierre (or Peter) Chastian and Sarah —— (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1763; John Cowart and Michael Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pugh Williams and Mary ——, his wife.

Pierre (or Peter) Chastian served in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment of South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia or South Carolina; died in South Carolina.

John Cowart (1760-1825) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Peter Wikoff's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

John Pugh Williams (1725-76) commanded a company of North Carolina troops in the 5th regiment, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 52472.

MISS ELLEN TAYLOR McDONALD. 61686

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of Joseph MacDonald, Elizabeth Ogle, Lieut. Edward MacDonald, Capt. Charles Foster, Lieut. Samuel Black, Sergt. Peter Stephens, Andrew Alexander, and John Black.

Daughter of Floyd Fechtig MacDonald (1819-93) and Jane Black (1837-92), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Jonas MacDonald and Elizabeth Foster, his wife; Charles Black (1796-1853) and Rhoda MacDonald (1805-59), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph MacDonald and Elizabeth Ogle, his wife (parents of Jonas); Edward MacDonald and Keziah Stephens, his wife, m. 1786 (parents of Rhoda); John Black and Jane Alexander (1758-1804), his wife, m. 1777; Charles Foster and Nancy Turner, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Black and Jane Porter (d. 1814), his wife; Andrew Alexander and Mrs. Aiken (1724-1804), his wife, m. 1749; Peter Stephens and Mary Joanna Chrisman, his wife.

Joseph MacDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston. At his mills powder was manufactured and his son William, 1782, carried it to the army. He was born in Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Elizabeth Ogle (1726-96) assisted in the making of powder and was the mother or six sons who served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight, but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia.

Edward MacDonald (1761-1835) served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary War fighting the Indians, transporting powder and various articles to the army. He died in Wyoming County, W. Va.

Charles Foster (1753-1849) commanded a company during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Patrick County, Va.

Samuel Black (1727-82) served, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. Robert McCreary's company. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta County, Va.

Peter Stephens (1735-1812) served as sergeant in the Revolutionary War in the Virginia troops under Lieut. Charles Stockley. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Andrew Alexander (1724-88) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. David Arell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's 3rd Virginia regiment of foot. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta County, Va.

John Black (1755-1849) served in the Revolutionary War under Brig.-Gen. William Campbell at Kings Mountain. He was born in Augusta County; died in Blacksburg, Va.

MRS. ANNIE ROBERTSON ORR HARWOOD. 61687

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Wife of John H. Harwood.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards.

Daughter of Alonzo C. Orr and Sara Frances Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Turner and Caroline Edwards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Juliette Massey, his wife.

See No. 61682.

MRS. IRENE C. REYNOLDS BROWN. 61688

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Lucien Cassity Brown.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan.

Daughter of Martin Cassity Reynolds and Ella Peurifoy Burgamy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tilliam Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Averette Fonville (1809-70) and Rachel Sloan (1809-65), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gibson Sloan (1775-1834) and Rachel Bryan (1783-1842), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Kedar Bryan (1750-1807) and Mary Whitfield (1763-84), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith (1728-60), his wife, m. 1745.

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1774-75. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 55069.

MISS LUCILE DOUGLAS. 61689

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Descendant of Alexander Douglas.

Daughter of Walton E. Douglas and Mary Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Douglas and Mary Fuller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Mary Stapleton, his 2nd wife.

Alexander Douglas (1753-1827) enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia, and subsequently re-enlisted in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley. He served in the South and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, from which he never recovered. He was born in Ireland; died in Jackson, Tenn.

Also No. 15990.

MRS. ZULEIKA BURGAMY GILLESPIE. 61690

Born in Crenshaw County, Ala.

Wife of John Finley Gillespie.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan.

Daughter of Tillman Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 61688.

MRS. LAURA REBECCA TAYLOR WIGGS. 61691

Born in La Grange, Tenn.

Wife of William Burt Wiggs.
Descendant of Judge Richard Henderson.
Daughter of Henry Skipwith Taylor, M. D., and Laura Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Vanna Taylor, M. D., and Frances Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Henderson and Frances Farrar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henderson and Elizabeth Keeling, his wife.
Richard Henderson (1735-85) was President and Governor of the Transylvania company and colony, established 1774, and denounced by Lord Dunmore, who offered a prize upon his head. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.
Also No. 26230.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. BANKS JERNIGAN. 61692

Born in Enon, Ala.

Wife of Henry Crawford Jernigan.
Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Dunstan Marion Banks and Cordelia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Jones Banks and Hannah Alston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.
James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.
Also No. 26610.

MRS. ELLEN ARRINGTON TYSON. 61693

Born in Nash County, N. C.

Wife of Archibald Pitt Tyson.
Descendant of John Arrington, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Samuel Lewis Arrington and Eliza Ann Nicholson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Arrington and Elizabeth N. Mann, his wife.
John Arrington (1764-1844) enlisted, 1782, as private in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Captain Jones' company. He was born in Edgecombe, N. C.; died in Nash County.

MRS. ANNA WILSON JONES. 61694

Born in Eutaw, Ala.

Descendant of James Armstrong.

Daughter of Edwin Wilson and Lucy Bryan Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Flavel Wilson and Leonora Rachel (Wilson), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Charlotte Adaline Armstrong, his wife (parents of Leonora).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Armstrong and Agnes Frierson, his wife.
James Armstrong (1764-1837) served as private in the South Carolina troops, under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Salem, S. C.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

MRS. ROSE MARY NEILL. 61695

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of William Humphries Neill.
Descendant of Aquilla Lane.
Daughter of Edward Thomas Moss and Virginia Eglantine Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thomas Lane and Quintina Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tidence Lane and Abigail Hewes Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife.
Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Russell's company, Colonel Christian's Virginia regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.
Also No. 57595.

MRS. MARY GOODLOE M. PRIDE. 61696

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Wife of L. F. Pride.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
Daughter of James G. Mhoon and Mary Lane Goodloe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Atlas Goodloe and Mary Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Short Goodloe and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.
Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.
Also Nos. 16137, 20340, 40345, 44117.

MRS. ADDIE FORT-SMITH FIELD. 61697

Born in Brazoria County, Texas.

Wife of Omer Weaver Field.
Descendant of David Smith, Corp. Elias Fort, and Elisha Battle.
Daughter of William Fort-Smith (1840-97) and Judith C. Watts (1842-85), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of John W. N. A. Smith (b. 1794) and Mary L. Fort (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Obedience Fort (1771-1847), his 2nd wife, m. 1791; William Fort (1759-1802) and Elizabeth Hilliard (1763-1819), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Fort and Sarah Sugg (b. 1738), his wife; Jacob Hilliard and Sarah Battle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.

David Smith (1753-1834) served as a private in the North Carolina Line at the battles of Kings Mountain, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Anson County, N. C.; died in Jackson, Miss.

Also No. 29691.

Elias Fort (1730-1819) served as private and corporal in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Edgecomb County, N. C.; died in Robertson County, Tenn.

Also No. 47673.

Elisha Battle (1723-99) was a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina, 1776. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Edgecomb County, N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH POMEROY FORDHAM. 61698

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Arthur J. Fordham.

Descendant of Arthur Donaldson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Pomeroy and Elizabeth J. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel James Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Donaldson and Jane (Donaldson), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Donaldson and Elizabeth Kaighn, his wife (parents of Isaac).

Arthur Donaldson (1734-97) was an engineer in charge of the defense of the Delaware River during the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 52263, 55011.

MRS. ELLA V. DAVIS CHESNUTT. 61699

Born in Lunenburg County, Va.

Wife of R. A. Cheshutt.

Descendant of Zachariah Davis.

Daughter of George W. Davis and Elizabeth (Davis), his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Davis and Nancy Toone, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Davis and Dianna ——, his wife.

Zachariah Davis (1760-1840) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Stephens' company, Col. William Butler's regiment, Pennsylvania service.

MRS. LINNIE L. DEWOODY LYLE. 61700

Born in Tishomingo County, Tenn.

Wife of Thomas B. Lyle.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade.
Daughter of Samuel Dewoody and Laura Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dewoody and Louisa A. Comon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Comon and Jane Wade Prout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Prout, M. D., and Sarah Wade, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boygan, his wife.
Thomas Wade (1722-87) was colonel of minute men of the Salisbury district and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. His will was probated, 1786, in Wadesboro, N. C., a town named for him.
Also No. 56823.

MRS. ROSEBUD ALCOM RECTOR. 61701

Born in Coahoma County, Miss.

Wife of E. W. Rector.
Descendant of William Walton, William Walton, Jr., and Major James Lusk.
Daughter of James Lusk Alcom and Amelia Walton Glover, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Alcom and Hannah Louise Lusk (b. 1794), his wife; Williamson Allen Glover and Amelia Tillman Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lusk and Sarah McIlwaine, his wife; William Walton, Jr., and Justina Louisa Gennerick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife.
William Walton (1736-1806) was drafted, 1780, and served in Capt. John Loving's company from Virginia. He was engaged in the battle of Kings Mountain in Capt. John Brown's company of mounted riflemen. He was born and died in Virginia.
William Walton, Jr. (1767-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ala.
Also No. 36565.
James Lusk (1754-1803) served as major under General Sumter in the South Carolina militia. He died in Illinois.
Also No. 51602.

MRS. JENNIE WALLACE MORRIS. 61702

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Wife of Jacob I. Morris.
Descendant of Joseph Wright.

Daughter of James Wallace and Louise Elms, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Elms and Eliza Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wright and Abbie Bird, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Nancy Bryant, his wife.
Joseph Wright (1760-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Monroe County, Ill., for service as private, 1780, in the Virginia Continental Line, under Capt. John Thompson and Colonel Glenn. He was born in Mecklenburg, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

MRS. NETTIE FRIEND UZZELL. 61703

Born in Cuba, Tenn.

Wife of John Evans Uzzell.
Descendant of Corp. William Strong.
Daughter of Robert William Friend and Melissa Jane Carr Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Black and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Strong and Susan Nelson, his wife.
William Strong (1754-1823) enlisted, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. John Nicholas' company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Giles County, Tenn.
Also No. 59530.

MISS SOPHRONIA ALICE LA RUE. 61704

Born in Andersonville, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Nye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seneca La Rue and Samantha Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Berrian La Rue and Mary Ann Nye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Anna Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Nye and Mary Hall, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Nye (1739-1806) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Sandwich; died in Barnstable.

MISS ETHEL CARO COOPER. 61705

Born in Alameda, Cal.

Descendant of David Baker, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alexander Burnett Cooper and Emma Cheney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Cooper and Jennett McNeil, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas J. Cooper and Caroline Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Baker (1779-1851) and Elizabeth Price, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Baker and Phebe Wilcox, his wife.
David Baker (1751-1833) served as a private in the Morris County militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 11502.

MRS. SUNSHINE FOULKE CHAMBERS. 61706

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Will Grant Chambers.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bradley.
Daughter of Charles Wesley Foulke and Ella Lupfer Foulke, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Foulke and Rebecca Tompkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tompkins and Ann Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Ann ——, his wife.
Thomas Bradley (1758-1828) served, 1776, as private and corporal in Capt. Richard Brown's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania regiment; also several other enlistments, 1777-78, under different commands. He was born in Ireland; died in Lebanon, Pa.

MRS. MATTIE BOULBY WINGERT. 61707

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of Leonard M. Wingert.
Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James S. Boulby and Phœbe A. Boulby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Boulby and Elizabeth Boulby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Boulby and Lydia Carhart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.
Cornelius Carhart (1729-1810) served as captain in the 3rd Hunderdon County, New Jersey militia, 1778, and, 1781, he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.
Also Nos. 19516, 29210, 34777, 43125, 54502.

MRS. KATHARINE EARHART ROSE. 61708

Born in Bethel, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edwin Rose.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Brown and of Lieut. James Wells.
Daughter of David Earhart and Mary Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Patton and Harriett Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wells and Mary Musser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Rachael Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Mary Stevenson, his wife.
Richard Brown (1740-1811) served as lieutenant and captain, 1775, in Miles' rifle regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island.
James Wells (1751-1814) served, 1777-78, as lieutenant in the 4th Continental artillery. He was born and died in Frederick, Md.
Also No. 11272.

MRS. LUCRETIA EMILY DONLEY GARRETSON. 61709

Born in Mt. Morris, Pa.

Wife of Walter Raymond Garretson, M. D., D. D. S.

Descendant of George Morris.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Donley and Hester A. Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbly, his wife.

George Morris (1745-1842) enlisted as private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment from Washington County, Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.

Also No. 51075.

MISS CLARISSA AMELIA SIBLEY. 61710

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Descendant of Gideon Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sibley and Emma Lindley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman R. Sibley and Clarissa Wooldridge, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Sibley and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Sibley and Tamar Fitts, his wife, m. 1772.

Gideon Sibley (1750-1846) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment from Sutton. He was born in Sutton; died in Oxford.

Also No. 46708.

MISS EVELYN C. CRANSKA. 61711

Born in Plainfield, Conn.

Descendant of Solomon Tift and of Corp. Jonathan Briggs.

Daughter of Floyd Cranska and Evelyn C. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Briggs and Harriet Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife; Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served as a sailor and soldier. He was in the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778, and was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey." He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Groton, Conn.

Jonathan Briggs (1755-1837) in 1777 was corporal in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in E. Greenwich; died in Greene, R. I.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104.

MRS. FLORENCE M. GREELEY TURNER. 61712

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Albert C. Turner.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Elvin Greeley and Susan George Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Greeley and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Greeley and Sally Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Mary Bartlett (1754-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife (cousins).

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) was a delegate from New Hampshire to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was the first man to cast his vote and the first after John Hancock to write his signature. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Also Nos. 7858, 13440, 20898.

MISS MARGUERITE JANE BULLARD. 61713

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Adams.

Daughter of William E. Bullard and Emily A. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Bailey and Elsie P. Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Jemima Gardner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Sarah Fanning Noyes, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Adams (1732-99) was captain of artillery, 1776, and was an officer in Col. William Barton's expedition to capture the British General Prescott, 1777. He was born in Charlestown; died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 17832.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. HUTCHINS SYKES. 61714

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of Henry Martin Sykes.

Descendant of Zadoc Hutchins.

Daughter of James Spalding Hutchins and Julia Maria Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hutchins and Fannie Larned, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Hutchins.

Zadoc Hutchins served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company, Colonel Sage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. HELEN MARR MACDONALD WILLEY. 61715

Born in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of Carlton Bartlett Willey.
Descendant of Ebenezer Phelps, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alexander Walter Macdonald and Sarah Louise Ormsbee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Ormsbee and Fidelia Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Phelps and Polly Russell Jordan, his wife.
Ebenezer Phelps (1755-1818) enlisted from Sutton as a private in the Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 18252.

MRS. ANNA SHERWOOD BUCKINGHAM. 61716

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Conrad Buckingham.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Sherwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Henry Sherwood and Selina P. Beecher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hull Sherwood and Caroline Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sherwood and Anna Hull, his wife.
Benjamin Sherwood (1760-1820) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield.
Also No. 20796.

MRS. ADA WILBUR LANE. 61717

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of George C. Lane.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Brown, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Avery Wilbur and Mary Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Rouse Davis and Mary Prudence Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rouse Davis and Desire Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Eliot, his wife.
Peter Brown (1753-1802) served in Capt. Abel Spicer's 10th company, Connecticut regiment, 1775, and, 1781, commanded a "brig" in the navy and captured the British ship "Hannah," the most valuable prize ever brought into New London. He was born and died in Groton.
Also No. 13064.

MRS. CATHERINE MAE MERWIN MORRIS. 61718

Born in Milford, Conn.

Descendant of John Merwin, David Merwin, and Capt. Samuel Peck.
Daughter of Merritt Merwin (b. 1857) and Julia Elmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merwin (b. 1827) and Sarah Peck (b. 1828), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Merritt Merwin (b. 1792) and Catherine Peck (b. 1796), his wife; Harvey Peck and Susan Fenn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Merwin and Eunice Perry, his wife; Hezekiah Peck and Sarah Brillang, his wife (parents of Harvey).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife; Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

John Merwin (1707-92) served as minute man during the Revolution and in the company of his son John. He was born and died in Milford.

David Merwin (1743-1816) served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, at West Point. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 13064.

Samuel Peck (1736-1822) marched for the relief of Boston and served in Knowlton's rangers. He was on the Brooklyn front at the battle of Long Island, was at Kips Bay and White Plains, and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. His company turned out to repel the invaders at New Haven. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford, where he was born.

Also Nos. 10881, 13098.

MRS. GRACE ADELIA MERWIN STANFORD. 61719

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of George Stanford.
Descendant of Elisha Sanford and of Andrew Smith.
Daughter of Merritt William Merwin and Julia Elmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Elmer and Adelia Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Edward Brown and Annie Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Brown and Mary Jane Sanford, his wife; Andrew Smith and Sara Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Elisha Sanford (1750-1841) turned out from Milford under Capt. Samuel Treat, 1776, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Orange.

Also No. 12030.

Andrew Smith (1762-1836) served in the guards and was taken prisoner when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died at Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13895.

MRS. MARY E. W. BOYD RISODORF. 61720

Born in Amenia, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Risedorf.
Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel P. Boyd and Abbie H. Bissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert W. Boyd and Abigail Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife, m. 1767.
William Chamberlain was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge. He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.
Also No. 23507.

MRS. CARRIE HAYDOCK CHENEY. 61721

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of A. N. Cheney.
Descendant of Selah Cowles.
Daughter of John Haydock and Eliza Cowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Cowles (1785-1853) and Polly Cheney (b. 1796), his 3rd wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Selah Cowles and Zeruiah ——, his wife.
Selah Cowles (1755-1821) served in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Colonel Wolcott's Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Kensington.

MISS ELLINORE SHAW GRISWOLD. 61722

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Shaw, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Griswold and Mary Richards Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Shaw Perkins, M. D., and Ellen Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Elias Perkins and Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodbridge and Mary Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shaw and Temperance Harris, his wife.
Nathaniel Shaw (1703-78) served on the Committee of Safety and was agent of the colony for naval supplies and taking care of the sick seamen. He sent out privateers at his own expense and furnished the militia with powder he brought from the West Indies. He was born in Fairfield; died in New London.
Also No. 10364.

MRS. RUTH FOSS BREWER. 61723

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Leslie L. Brewer.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel S. Foss and Rebecca Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Brewster and Sarah Ann Halsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Halsey and Lucy Capron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Park, his wife.
Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point and was appointed to conduct the prisoners from there to Hartford. At the siege of St. Johns he served as engineer and was made captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise." In 1780 he commanded the 27th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Preston.
Also No. 7032.

MRS. EDYTH LINCOLN KILBOURNE HAMNER. 61724

Born in South Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Charles Chapman Hamner.
Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne and of Lieut. Elijah Francis.
Daughter of Alfred Everet Kilbourne and Eliza Stanley Hills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Kilbourne and Jerusha Williany Roberts, his wife; Edwin Christopher Hills and Margaret Stanley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne, Jr., and Roxy Gillett, his wife; Ira Stanley and Eliza Riley Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and Miss Evans, his wife; John Riley Lincoln and Elizabeth Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Booth and Elizabeth Francis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Francis and Hannah Buck, his wife.
Ashbel Kilbourne (1759-1814) in 1777 was taken prisoner and was almost frozen during his confinement. Congress granted him a pension, as he was totally disabled from further service. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 8922.
Elijah Francis (1732-1812) served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Brady's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Newington; died in New Britain, Conn.
Also Nos. 17880, 30597.

MISS JESSIE WARREN HAYDEN. 61725

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Potter.
Daughter of Henry Rogers Hayden and Maria Susanna Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Alonzo Warren and Sarah Harris Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter, Jr., and Susanna Brigham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Ebenezer Potter (1750-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1832, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant of Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Also No. 19809.

MRS. HENRIETTA BROUGHTON MURPHY. 61726

Born in Salem, N. Y.

Wife of W. G. Murphy.

Descendant of John Broughton and of Dr. Joseph Crane.

Daughter of Albert Kendall Broughton and Laura Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Broughton, Jr., and Laura Sweet, his 1st wife; Henry Moore Davis and Laura Belden Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Broughton (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Calkins, his wife; Arza Crane and Mandana Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Broughton, Jr. (b. 1754) and Lucy Perkins (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Crane and Esther Belden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Broughton and Anna —— (1720-1814), his wife.

John Broughton served as a soldier and lost his life for the cause. He was born in Rhode Island, 1717, and removed to Wells, Vt., before the Revolution.

Also No. 25598.

Joseph Crane (1722-1800) served as surgeon of the 3rd regiment of Dutchess County, 1779-80.

Also No. 13582.

MRS. IDA MAY BENEDICT WELLS. 61727

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Francis Leonard Wells.

Descendant of Elias Welles and of Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilbur F. Benedict and Ida Maria Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seymour Welles and Mary Maria Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Welles, Jr. (b. 1793), and Maria Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Welles and Peninah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Rachel Lewis, his wife.

Elias Welles (1756-1826) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company of militia, Col. Ichabod Lewis' regiment. He was born and died in Stratford.

Nathaniel Wheeler (1733-1819) served at Danbury and Fairfield, 1777, and was a minute man in the Alarm company, 1779, commanded by Capt. James Booth. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 22522.

MISS NELLIE MARILLA EVANS. 61728

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Niles and of Timothy Dawson.

Daughter of George Hosford Evans and Marilla Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Evans and Esther Niles, his wife; Bristol Dawson and Sybil Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Niles and Naomi Ackley, his wife; Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his 2nd wife.

Elisha Niles (1764-1851) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Elijah Worthington's company, Col. Mason's Connecticut regiment, and served, 1780-81, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Colchester; died in Chatham.

Timothy Dawson (1743-1828) served as a private in the defense of the seacoast. He was born in East Haven; died in New Hartford.

Also No. 22922.

MISS FLORENCE EMILIE PECK. 61729

Born in New Haven Conn.

Descendant of Joel Roberts.

Daughter of George William Peck and Sarah Frances Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Peck and Susan De Wolf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peck and Julia Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Roberts and Lucy Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Roberts and Abigail Foot, his wife.

Joel Roberts served with the militia from Waterbury and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. His name is on the tablet in the Bronson Library and he is buried in the grounds. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. ANNA CUSHNEY TINKER. 61730

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Tinker.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston, Dirck (Richard) Hun, Douw Fonda, and Lieut.-Col. Adam Fonda.

Daughter of Henry Brevoort Cushney and Lavina E. Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hun Cushney (d. 1895) and Mary Brevoort Henry (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1829; Garret T. B. Fonda and Rachel Polhemus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cushney and Eleanor Hun, his wife; Henry Brevoort Henry and Catharine Livingston (1789-1871), his wife; Douw Fonda and Lavina Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dirck (Richard) Hun and Anna Lansing, his wife; James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson (b. 1750), his wife; Adam Fonda and Eleanor Breese, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Martje Vrooman, his 2nd wife.

James Livingston (1747-1832) was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell, at Quebec, 1775. He was at Stillwater and Saratoga

and in command at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. Washington expressed to him his gratification "that the post was in the hands of an officer so devoted as yourself to the cause of your country." He died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6929, 22928.

Dirck (Richard) Hun (1760-95) served in the Quartermaster's Department.

Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Albany, N. Y.

Adam Fonda (1736-1808) in 1775 served as lieutenant-colonel of the Mohawk battalion of Tryon County militia, commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher.

MRS. ANNA EVANS TOLLES. 61731

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Niles and of Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hosford Evans and Marilla Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Evans and Ester Niles, his wife.

See No. 61728.

MISS GRACE EDITH ALLEN. 61732

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Abraham Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliott B. Allen and Sophia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron P. Allen and Lydia Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fox, Jr., and Polly Leary, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fox and Lydia Kneeland, his wife.

Abraham Fox enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

MISS DOROTHY DUFFIE. 61733

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Duncan Duffie, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie and Edith Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Roosevelt Duffie and Helena Bleeker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Duffie and Maria Roosevelt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Duncan Duffie and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Duncan Duffie (1733-83) served as commissary during the Revolution. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in New York.

MRS. MARY C. SCOVILLE LEONARD. 61734

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of Louis D. Leonard.

Descendant of Seth Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hopkins Scoville and Philomela Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scoville and Lucina Coe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Coe and Lucina Hopkins, his wife.

Seth Coe (1757-1839) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll for service as private in Captain Griswold's company, Colonel Enos' regiment. He was born in Torrington.

MISS ELIZABETH BELCHER BULLARD. 61735

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Bullard, Samuel Hartwell, Sergt. Jesse White, Major Joseph Strang, Capt. William Belcher, Dr. Elisha Belcher, John Foshay, Dr. Ebenezer White, and Horton Reynolds.

Daughter of William Sumner Bullard and Ella Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Crosby Bullard and Sarah Jane Hartwell, his wife; Samuel Elisha Belcher and Elizabeth Purdy Foshay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Bullard and Lucy Maria White, his 2nd wife; Seth Hartwell (b. 1897) and Isabella Henderson, his wife; William Nathan Belcher and Emaline Strang, his wife; Jacob Foshay and Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Bullard and Hannah Cook, his 2nd wife; Jesse White and Anna Mason, his wife; Samuel Hartwell and Susannah Burr, his wife; Samuel Strang and Catherine White, his wife; John Foshay and Anna Van Wait, his wife; Elisha Belcher and Lydia Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Strang and Anna Haight, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer White and Helena Barton, his wife; Horton Reynolds and Lydia Knapp, his wife; William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

Asa Bullard (1730-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Staple's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Samuel Hartwell (1755-1826) served as a private, 1775, from Worcester County and was at the battle of Concord. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Jesse White (1754-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company from Northbridge, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Northbridge.

William Belcher (1731-1801) commanded a company in the New York campaign, was at Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Preston.

Elisha Belcher (1757-1825) enlisted as surgeon's mate, was promoted surgeon, and served in many battles. He was born in Preston; died in Round Hill, Conn.

Also No. 21879.

Joseph Strang (1725-94) commissioned major, 1775, of the 3rd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.

John Foshay (1744-1809) served as a private in Col. James Hammond's Westchester County regiment. He was born and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Ebenezer White (1746-1827) served as surgeon, 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia, and was captured and imprisoned at Wallabout Bay. He was born in Southington, L. I.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

Horton Reynolds (1732-91) served as private, 1777, in Captain Hobby's company, Colonel Wooster's Connecticut regiment, at the battle of White Plains. He died in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. ADDIE M. UPSON HALL. 61736

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Martin William Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Le Roy Upson and Ardelia M. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucien Upson and Lois Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Upson (1737-1816) commanded a company in the 15th militia regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's invasion. The militia had the coast to guard and turned out at all alarms. He was born and died in Wolcott.

Also No. 54089.

MRS. ELECTA CONE EMILY. 61737

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Charles H. Emily.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherwood Arnold Cone (b. 1844) and Lizzie Packer Lewis (b. 1858), his 2nd wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Lord Wellington Cone (b. 1815) and Fluvia Arnold (1818-95), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Cone, Jr. (b. 1786), and Polly Anderson (1785-1878), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Cone and Lucy Ackley, his wife.

Israel Cone (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 enlisted in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, and promoted sergeant. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 51127.

MISS ELIZABETH BOYD DEAN. 61738

Born in Towand, Pa.

Descendant of Micajah Dean.

Daughter of Rev. Micajah C. Dean and Marie Louise McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Coykendall Dean and Amy Inscho, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Dean and Cornelia A. Coykendall, his wife.

Micajah Dean (1753-1838) served as private in the New Jersey militia, 1776-77, in Capt. Cyrus Beckwith's company, Col. Aaron Hankinson's regiment. He died in Himrod, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVE JERUSHA BELCHER HATHAWAY. 61739

Born in South Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Charles R. Hathaway.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor.

Daughter of Samuel O. Belcher and Abbie E. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Carter and Nancy L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Virgil Taylor and Electa Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Case, his wife.

William Taylor (1757-1835) served several enlistments under different commands. He received a pension, 1818, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford; died in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Also No. 22529.

MRS. CAROLINE LOW PIERCE. 61740

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Taylor Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. David Low, Sergt. David Low, Jr., and Lieut. Edward Lang.

Daughter of James Willis Low (1789-1865) and Ellen Octavia Richardson (1808-76), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of David Low, Jr., and Hannah Haskell, his wife; William Putnam Richardson (1785-1826) and Deborah Lang (1785-1845), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of David Low and Abigail Choate, his wife; Edward Lang and Rachel Ward (1746-1819), his wife, m. 1768.

David Low (1728-82) in 1776 commissioned by the Council as captain of the 3rd company, 3rd regiment of militia of Essex County, and, 1777, was at Burgoyne's surrender; afterwards guarded the prisoners at Prospect Hill.

David Low, Jr. (1753-97), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Dodge's company as sergeant and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was also in General Greene's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Essex; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Edward Lang (1742-1830) served as a lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ward's 5th company, Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

MRS. ANNABELLA KEITH DAVENPORT. 61741

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of James Boorman Davenport.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Rowe and of Capt. Adam McDonald.

Daughter of William Otis Prentiss and Maria Trapier Keith, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Otis Prentiss and Sarah Harriet Reynolds, his wife; Paul Trapier Keith and Annabella Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Otis Prentiss, M. D., and Ann Rowe, his wife; Willis Wilkinson, M. D., and Elenora Withers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Rowe and Ann Chevilette, his wife; William Withers and Bella McDonald, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam McDonald and —— Flud, his wife.

Christopher Rowe (1715-88) served in the militia of Orangeburg District, but his advanced age led him to retire from active service. He was born in South Carolina.

Also No. 44111.

Adam McDonald (1740-78) commanded a company, 1775-76, in the 1st regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in South Carolina.

MRS. BESSIE WHITEMORE STORRS. 61742

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis A. Storrs.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Dart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William T. Whitmore and Elizabeth Humrod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Whitmore and Eliza Dart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dart, Jr., and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dart and Abigail Brainerd, his wife.

Joseph Dart (1737-91) commanded a company in the Connecticut militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Also Nos. 28918, 54653.

MISS LUCY PRATT MITCHELL. 61743

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Judge Elijah Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alfred Mitchell and Fannie Josephine Chittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chittle and Miriam P. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Kennedy and Parthenia Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson, Jr., and Lydia Bragg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Lydia Scripture, his wife.

Elijah Robinson (1735-1809) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1778. He removed to Vermont, 1780; was chosen a member of the Board of War. He was nineteen years on the bench. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wethersfield, Vt.

Also No. 26483.

MRS. FANNIE J. CHITTLE MITCHELL. 61744

Born in Marysville, Cal.

Wife of Alfred Mitchell.

Descendant of Judge Elijah Robinson.

Daughter of John Chittle, M. D., and Miriam Parthenia Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Kennedy and Parthenia Robinson, his wife.

See No. 61743.

MISS CAROLINE MARIA HEWINS. 61745

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. William Hewins, Ebenezer Newell, and Lieut. Silas Alden.

Daughter of Charles Amasa Hewins and Caroline Louisa Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Hewins, Jr., and Elizabeth Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hewins and Esther Kollock, his wife; Paul Alden and Rebekah Newell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hewins and Ruth Cummings, his wife; Silas Alden and Margaret Capron, his wife, m. 1760; Ebenezer Newell and Elizabeth Allin, his 2nd wife.

William Hewins (1735-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company and, 1776-79, served as corporal in several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Stoughton; died in Sharon, Mass.

Ebenezer Newell (1711-98) was a member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. He was born in Needham, Mass.

Silas Alden (1736-1826) served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 19839.

MRS. ARLINE L. YERGASON SERVISS. 61746

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of I. R. Serviss.

Descendant of Corp. Jarius Smith, Amos Andrews Webster, and Ensign Ebenezer Bingham.

Daughter of Edgar Smith Yergason and Emeline Bingham Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Yergason and Charlotte Ann Smith, his wife; David Bingham Moseley and Mary Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jarius Smith, Jr., and Nancy Flint Bingham, his wife; Amos Andrews Webster, Jr. (b. 1781), and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarius Smith and Sarah Paine, his wife; Amos Andrews Webster and Mabel Andrews, his wife; Thomas Bingham and Charlotte Flint, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bingham and Amy Wood, his wife.

Jarius Smith (1759-1803) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Windham, Conn., for service as private and corporal in Captain Morgan's company, Colonel Storr's regiment. In 1778 he served in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Levi Wells' regiment. He died in Canterbury, Conn.

Amos Andrews Webster (1752-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Berlin.

Also No. 54165.

Ebenezer Bingham (1733-1811) served, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Payne Converse's company, 4th battalion, under General Spencer. He died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 6724.

MISS ADELAIDE OSBORNE. 61747

Born in East Windsor, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Osborne and Louisa Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cutler (b. 1785) and Demis Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Jerusha Foote, his wife.

Joseph Johnson (1750-1808) enlisted as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Webb's company, from Canterbury. He was born in Colchester.

MRS. EMMA J. PECK BARBER. 61748

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of G. Frank Barber.
Descendant of Sergt. Noah Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of De Forist Haydon Peck and Mary Vernon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Haydon G. Peck and Lucinda Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Griswold, Jr., and Rhoda Pinney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Griswold and Azubah Strong (1744-1826), his wife.
Noah Griswold (1746-84) served as sergeant in the 8th company, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Windsor.
Also No. 21127.

MRS. FLORENCE E. LANDON HOWARD. 61749

Born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Howard.
Descendant of Job Merchant.
Daughter of Edward H. Landon and Mary Brownell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ranselear Brownell and Electa Merchant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmond Merchant and Charlotte Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Merchant.
Job Merchant served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Hills' company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Wales before 1753; died, 1781, in New York.

MRS. MARY L. BEACH BARTON. 61750

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Francis N. Barton.
Descendant of Zophar Beach, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Milo Beach and Lucretia D. Hall, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Beach and Clarissa Kilbourn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Beach (b. 1748) and Beulah Abernathy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Beach and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.
Zophar Beach (1723-99) was a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, 7th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also No. 46175.

MRS. VERA CORNING SKINNER CAMP. 61751

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Frederick M. Camp.
Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman and of Sergt. Israel Minor.

Daughter of William Perry Skinner and Helen Corning, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Skinner and Katherine Thorp, his wife; William H. Corning and Maria A. Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman Skinner and Mary Lockwood De Forest, his wife; Theodore W. Walker and Maria Percy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Skinner, M. D., and Chloe Sherman, his wife; Truman Percy and Anna Minor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife; Israel Minor and Anna Lake, his wife.
Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served on the Board of War in the Treasury and, 1783, the Legislature appointed him to revise the statutes of Connecticut. He died in New Haven.
Also No. 22600.
Israel Minor (1735-1811) served as sergeant, 1776, in the New York campaign. He was born in Woodbury; died in Roxbury, Conn.
Also No. 6706.

MRS. MABEL PAIGE WHEELER. 61752

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Eugene W. Wheeler.
Descendant of Isaac Morgan, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Paige (b. 1840) and Laura A. Tubbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Tubbs and Emily Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Morgan (1768-1842) and Orryl Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Lucy Day, his wife.
Isaac Morgan (1734-91) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born in Springfield.

MISS ELIZA DAY PUTNAM. 61753

Born in Brooklyn, Conn.

Descendant of Israel Putnam.
Daughter of Albert Day Putnam and Harriet Eliza Dorrance, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Putnam and Eliza Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Mary Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his 1st wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress, 1775. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 46169.

MRS. DEBORAH RUSSELL ATWOOD. 61754

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Clinton W. W. Atwood.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Wentworth and of Ahab Sayles.

Daughter of Hon. Charles Addison Russell and Ella Frances Sayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah D. Russell and Nancy M. Wentworth, his wife; Sabin Lorenzo Sayles and Deborah Ann Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Nancy Fiske, his wife; Nicholas Sayles and Asenath Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Deborah Burley, his wife; Ahab Sayles and Lillis Steere, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Betsey Philpot, his wife.

Jonathan Wentworth (1741-80) commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. From 1779-82 he was a member of the Legislature and in 1783 was major under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He was born in Dover; died in Somersville, N. H.

Also No. 33772.

MRS. MILDRED ANITA THOMAS DAY. 61755

Born in Danielson, Conn.

Wife of Albert Thomas Day.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Ormond Thomas and Ida Frances Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Riley Page and Betsey Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Arnold and Polly Cutler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Arnold and Isaiah Malavery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold (1725-84) served on war committees and as deputy, 1777-78, of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born in Smithfield; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 21799.

MISS LOUISA WILSON LANGDON. 61756

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon and of Sergt. Josiah Langdon.

Daughter of John Wilson Langdon and Emily Anna Stebbins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Langdon and Sally Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his 2nd wife.

John Langdon (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. His letters from camp to his wife have been published. He commanded a company

in Jackson's additional regiment. He was born in Salem; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 13312.

Josiah Langdon (1765-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a company of minute men under Capt. Paul Langdon. He was born and died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. EMMA A. BRADLEY BURGESS. 61757

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Seavy Lewis Burgess.

Descendant of Daniel Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin L. Bradley and Martha Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Bradley and Emeline Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Esther Ives (1750-1833), his wife.

Daniel Bradley (1750-1818) enlisted in Capt. Abraham Jackson's militia company of Wallingford, 1782, for service at Castleton. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 35491.

MISS DEBORAH J. PEACOCK. 61758

Born in Haddonfield, N. J.

Descendant of William Rogers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George N. Peacock and Ann Haines Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sharp and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Abigail Reeves, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Martha Estergans, his wife.

William Rogers (1732-96) served as express rider or Light Horseman in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Burlington County.

Also No. 35086.

MRS. KATE NELSON SHERIFFS. 61759

Born in Raymond, Wis.

Wife of Thomas W. Sheriffs.

Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Joseph Nelson and Margaret M. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson and Cornelia Mandeville Hardman, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife; Jacob Wright and Elizabeth Haight, his wife.

John Nelson (1721-77) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. David Lyon's company, 1st New York regiment. He was born and died in Mamoroneck, N. Y.

Also No. 55556.

Jacob Wright (1722-78) in 1776 commanded the 6th company of militia under Col. Philip Van Cortland and, 1778, was killed by a British Light Horseman. He was born in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 5476.

MRS. DOROTHY A. SMALLWOOD GEARE. 61760

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Reginald Wyckliffe Geare.

Descendant of Aaron Rumrill, Thomas Rumrill, Nathaniel Felton, Thomas Clapp, Nathaniel Livermore, John Livermore, Nathan Morse, Hon. Hercules Mooney, Jonathan Mooney, James Jackson, Henry Allard, David Allard, and Joseph Clark.

Daughter of George Thomas Smallwood, Jr., and Della Graeme Robinson, his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of George Thomas Smallwood and Lucretia Rumrill (1833-96), his wife, m. 1849; Richard W. Robinson (1826-1910) and Phœbe Ann Clark (1827-1906), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rumrill (1800-40) and Mary Livermore (1797-1875), his wife, m. 1821; Samuel Clark (1787-1849) and Patience Mooney (1794-1859), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rumrill and Abigail Richardson (1774-1801), his wife, m. 1793; John Livermore and Rachel Morse (1763-1817), his wife, m. 1786; Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Allard (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1783; Hercules Mooney (1771-1854) and Phœbe Jackson (1776-1848), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Rumrill and Elizabeth Clapp (b. 1741), his wife; Joseph Richardson (b. 1748) and Abigail Felton (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1774; Nathaniel Livermore and Martha White (1738-23), his wife, m. 1751; Nathan Morse and Mary Jackson (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1750; David Allard and Lydia Berry (1741-1839), his wife; Jonathan Mooney and Patience Gould (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1770; James Jackson, Jr. (b. 1753), and Mary Brigham, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clapp and Elizabeth Preston (1715-70), his wife, m. 1735; Nathaniel Felton and Anna Jacobs, his wife, m. 1741; Hercules Mooney and Elizabeth Evans, his wife; Henry Allard and Sarah Rawlins, his wife, m. 1730; James Jackson and Mary Scripture (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1748 (parents of James, Jr.).

Aaron Rumrill (1742-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Daniel Whiting's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, and, 1776-77, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Rumrill (1762-1849) served as musician in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Nathaniel Felton (1714-1807) was a member of Committee of Correspondence, 1772. He was born in Salem; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Clapp (1713-98) served as a private in Capt. William Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

Nathaniel Livermore (1713-83) a patriot who paid money to hire soldiers to fill the Continental battalions. He was born in Watertown; died in Waltham.

John Livermore (1761-1807) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment. He was born in Waltham; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Nathan Morse (1728-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Hercules Mooney (1710-1800), who had served in the seven years' war, was a member of the Committee of Safety and House of Representatives; also appointed lieutenant-colonel of New Hampshire troops, 1776, and colonel, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Holderness, N. H.

Jonathan Mooney (1744-1823) served several enlistments as a private. He was born in Lee; died in Eaton, N. H.

James Jackson (1721-91) was a signer of the Association Test of Rochester, N. H., and one of the incorporators of Eaton. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. H.

Joseph Clark (1754-1847) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jeremiah Post's company. In 1780 he served in the defense of West Point. He died in Eaton, N. H.

Henry Allard was a signer of the Association Test of Rochester and was living in 1784.

David Allard (1746-1831) gave six months' service, 1780, as a private from Rochester, where he was born. He died in Eaton.

Also No. 40216.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOOKER MONTAGUE CLAFLIN. 61761

Born in Summit, Wis.

Wife of Price Colby Claflin.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Huntington, Robert Ogden, Timothy Edwards, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, and Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Rev. Enos Jones Montague (1820-86) and Faith Huntington Hooker (1824-1904), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of David Montague (1786-1864) and Lovisa Jones (1792-1876), his wife, m. 1816; Rev. Edward William Hooker (1794-1875) and Faith Trumbull Huntington (1796-1850), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Montague (1751-1822) and Mary Smith (1754-1815), his wife, m. 1778; Rev. Asahel Hooker (1762-1813) and Phebe Edwards (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1792; Jabez Huntington (1767-1848) and Mary Lammon (1773-1809), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves (1726-1810), his wife, m. 1848; Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden (1736-1822), his wife, m. 1760; Jedediah Huntington and Faith Trumbull, his wife; Peter Lammon and Sarah Coit (1743-1826), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phebe Hatfield (1720-96), his wife, m. 1736; Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson (1718-80), his wife, m. 1735; Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus (1721-45), his wife, m. 1741; Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding (1711-76), his wife, m. 1730.

Moses Montague (1724-92) commanded a company, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Jabez Huntington (1719-86) was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety when he was appointed major-general of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Jedediah Huntington (1743-1818), a graduate of Harvard, was an early member of the "Sons of Liberty." He commanded a regiment, 1775, was promoted brigadier-general, 1777, and brevetted major-general at the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich.

Also No. 29769.

Robert Ogden (1716-89) was a member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was born and died.

Timothy Edwards (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Governor's Council and, 1778, was elected judge of probate for Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge.

Also Nos. 19340, 56783.

Jonathan Trumbull (1710-85) was Governor of Connecticut during the entire war; was considered the leader of the Whigs in the New England States. His correspondence with Washington shows the high esteem in which he was held by the Commander-in-Chief. He gave liberally of his fortune to the cause and retired after having held public office for fifty-one years. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 4162.

Samuel Coit (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 23642.

MISS MARIAN CHAPMAN. 61762

Born in Vienna, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Chapman and of Lieut. William Smith.

Daughter of Pleasant T. Chapman and Leorah May Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel C. Chapman and Mary Rose, his wife; John Ward Copeland and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman, Jr., and Elizabeth C. De Poister, his wife; William Buck Smith (1771-1859) and Jennie ——, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Lucretia Finch, his wife; William Smith and Katy ——, his wife.

Daniel Chapman (1756-1841) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Richard Sackett's company, Colonel Thomas' Westchester County, New York regiment. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Johnson County, Ill.

William Smith served as sergeant and lieutenant in Captain Culbertson's company, Col. Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Georgia.

MRS. ELIZABETH NOYES DOWELL FOX. 61763

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George E. Fox.

Descendant of Simon Noyes.

Daughter of Julia C. Dowell and Cynthia E. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry O. Noyes and Emily L. Collison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Noyes and Cynthia Verrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Rachel Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Noyes and Elizabeth Eaton, his 2nd wife.

Simon Noyes (1717-1816) was moderator of the first town meeting, 1774, of East Gloucester, Maine, and was elected selectman. He was born in Newbury, N. H.; died in Gloucester, Maine.

Also No. 37709.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NORRIS EMERSON. 61764

Born in Rockingham County, N. H.

Wife of Robert Perry Emerson.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Tilton Norris and Marie Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Blake Norris and Betsy Tilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Norris (b. 1762) and Eleanor Blake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Norris and Eunice Coffin, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Norris (1726-86) was a representative from New Hampshire, 1776. He was born and died in Epping. N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH PATTEN BREWER FISHER. 61765

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Flavius J. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. John Brewer.
Daughter of Cyrus Albert Brewer and Caroline Patten, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Brewer and Belinda Britton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brewer and Martha Graves, his wife.
John Brewer (1743-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, and in 1776 commanded a company of militia under Col. Josiah Brewer. He was born in Weston; died in Brewer, Maine.

MRS. AMIRETTA LANDON FREEMAN. 61766

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Henry Warren Freeman.
Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness, of New York.
Daughter of Harry King and Lida Langley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Montgomery Pike King and Henrietta Landon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Landon and Cataline Van Ness, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Ness and Sarah Van Allen, his wife.
John Van Ness (1725-1802) in 1775 entered the service as ensign of the 5th company, Kinderhook district, Albany County militia; was promoted to lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died at Chatham.
Also No. 11960.

MRS. ELLA D. WICKERSHAM GATES. 61767

Born in Winamac, Ind.

Wife of Charles Joseph Gates.
Descendant of Eli Porter, of Virginia.
Daughter of Girard Trader Wickersham and Mary Jane Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Porter and Mary Hayward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Porter and —— Schley, his 2nd wife.
Eli Porter (1760-1848) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Captains Vance and McCarthy, Colonels Wood and Mathews. He was born in Virginia; died in Randolph County.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLETTS HESSE. 61768

Born in Cumberland, Pa.

Wife of Conrad E. Hesse.
Descendant of Adam Fiemann, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Theodore L. Willetts and Marian E. Martin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rudolph Martin and Elizabeth Feeman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Feeman and Margaret Schaeffer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Fiemann and Susanna Fiemann, his wife.
Adam Fiemann (1760-90) served as private in Capt. John Moore's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia.

MRS. CLARA A. NORRIS McLEAN. 61769

Born in Rockingham County, N. H.

Wife of Henry Clay McLean.
Descendant of Hon. Josiah Norris.
Daughter of Daniel Tilton Norris and Marie Sleeper, his wife.
See No. 61764.

MISS LOUISE DOWELL MOORE. 61770

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Simon Noyes.
Daughter of Julian C. Dowell and Cynthia E. Noyes, his wife.
See No. 61763.

MRS. ABBY WARN TENNY. 61771

Wife of Lloyd Stanley Tenny.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn.
Daughter of Gilbert Samuel Warn and Amy Anna Gunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Baker Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Phelps Gunn and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Lucy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife.
Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.
Also No. 16799.

MRS. LIDA VAN NESS KING THORN. 61772

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Albert Coombs Thorn.
Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness.

Daughter of Harry King and Lida Langley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Montgomery Pike King and Henrietta Landon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Landon and Catalina Van Ness, his wife.
See No. 61766.

MRS. BELLE MARSHALL TRUBY. 61773

Born in Loysville, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Power, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hugh K. Wilson and Ellen Lightner, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lightner and Mary Power, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Power and Grizell Marshall, his wife, m. 1777.
Samuel Power enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, under Col. William Irvine. He was also in Capt. David Marshall's company, 5th battalion of Cumberland County militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MISS SARAH BEALL. 61774

Born in Montgomery County, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Yost Harbaugh, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Alexander Beall and Catharine Miles, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Miles and Catharine Emmert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Emmert and Ann Maria Harbaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Yost Harbaugh and Eve Bohn, his wife.
Yost Harbaugh (1741-1831) commanded the 7th company, 1st battalion, York County militia, during the Revolution. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Hagerstown, Md.
Also No. 7089.

MISS ANNA L. BELL. 61775

Born in Laconia, N. H.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett.
Daughter of Ezra B. Bell and Elizabeth A. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bell and Laura S. Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett and Hannah Gale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett, his wife.
See No. 61712.

MISS SADIE CARLIN HANNAY. 61776

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of James Harris.

Daughter of Peter Hannay (1827-80) and Sarah Elizabeth Huguely (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of George Fendall Huguely (b. 1806) and Sarah H. Carlin (1812-30), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Whitfield Carlin (1786-1843) and Elizabeth Harris (1788-1853), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harris and Henrietta Guy (d. 1825), his wife.
James Harris (1760-1838) served, 1780-83, as private in the 2nd regiment, under Col. John Gunby, Maryland Line. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Alexandria, Va.

MRS. HARRIET KINGSBURY BOULTER. 61777

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of William Edison Boulter.
Descendant of Major Sanford Kingsbury, 1st, and of Gideon Delano.
Daughter of Sanford Kingsbury, 3rd, and Martha Delano, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbury, 2nd, and Hannah Agarry, his wife; Isaac Delano and Alice Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbury, 1st, and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; Barnabas Delano and Ruth Ladd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Delano and Lois Benson, his 2nd wife.
Sanford Kingsbury, 1st (1743-1833), was appointed mustermaster for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.
Also Nos. 25042, 31142, 33722.
Gideon Delano (1742-1809) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Cary's company, Colonel Bellows' New Hampshire regiment, at Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. FANNY NICHOLS BENJAMIN. 61778

Born in Quebec, Vt.

Descendant of Col. John Boynton.
Daughter of Francis Kidder Nichols and Fanny Boynton (b. 1814), his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Boynton (b. 1780) and Hannah Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boynton and Elizabeth Beaman, his 2nd wife, m. 1762.
John Boynton (1736-1825) served, 1776-81, as captain and colonel of the 7th Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MISS EDITH BENJAMIN. 61779

Born in Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Greene Wheeler Benjamin and Clara Stowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Gladding Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Benjamin and Ruth Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.
Charles Seymour (1738-1802) served in the New York campaign, 1776, and commanded a company on the Hudson in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 56551.

MRS. MARTHA LUMPKIN MERCER. 61780

Born in Polk County, Ga.

Wife of Morton Bartow Mercer.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.
Daughter of O. B. Whatley and Mollie Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. O. B. Whatley and Elizabeth Lumpkin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Lumpkin and Lizzie Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopson Lumpkin and Lucy Milner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.
Henry Hopson (1725-1830) served as captain in the Halifax County, Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in England; died in Virginia.
Also No. 21446.

MRS. MARY O. THORNBURG CASEMENT. 61781

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dan D. Casement.
Descendant of Thomas Clarke.
Daughter of Thomas Tipton Thornburg and Eliza Wilson Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Dunlap Clarke and Mary Evans Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clarke and Sarah Wehrley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Martha Dunlap, his wife.
Thomas Clarke (1712-1802), a patriot during the war of the Revolution. He witnessed the battle of Brandywine and was taken prisoner by the British and compelled to go into battle because he would not fire a cannon, to which he had been tied all day, against his adopted country. He was born in Ireland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

MRS. ELLA S. KNIGHT. 61782

Born in Alton, Ind.

Descendant of William Harvey.
Daughter of Marston Harvey and Martha Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Harvey, Jr., and Rhoda Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harvey and Lenah Gentry, his wife.

William Harvey (1749-1836) served, 1776-80, under Captains Eckle, Allen, and Herndon and Colonel Cleveland. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Roan County, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZA W. CLARKE THORNBURG. 61783

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Wife of Major Thomas Tipton Thornburg.
Descendant of Thomas Clarke.
Daughter of Robert Dunlap Clarke and Mary Evans Wilson, his wife.
See No. 61781.

MRS. ANNIE E. COOK HADFIELD. 61784

Born in Genesee, Wis.

Descendant of Solomon Avery.
Daughter of Thomas D. Cook (b. 1824) and Lucinda Silvernale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Silvernale and Elizabeth Avery (b. 1808), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Avery (b. 1767) and Hannah Rockefellow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife.
Solomon Avery (1729-98) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, 8th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Lieut.-Col. Oliver Smith. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CAROLYN JOHNSON TODD. 61785

Born in Bond County, Ill.

Descendant of Charles Johnson.
Daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Rebecca Plant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Johnson and Polly Huston, his wife.
Charles Johnson (1757-1821) served at the battle of Cowpens, 1781, and at Guilford Court House. He was born in Bladen County, N. C.; died in Bond County, Ill.

MRS. ULRIKA DOHN CHILTON. 61786

Born in New Smyrna, Fla.

Wife of Henry Lowd Chilton.
Descendant of Jireh Chamberlain.
Daughter of Christian Dohn and Mary A. Hawley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Hawley and Henrietta Catin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gordon Hawley and Loraine Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jireh Chamberlain and —— Morgan, his wife.

Jireh Chamberlain enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Hine's company, Colonel Canfield's regiment, General Sullivan's brigade, and served several other enlistments, 1779-82, under different commands. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Monkton, Vt.

MRS. LOUISE C. MacDONALD. 61787

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of David MacDonald.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edwin Bennett and Mary Evoline Askey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Askey and Polly Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Thomas Askey (1727-1817) commanded a company of rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. He died in Center County, Pa.
Also No. 37429.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FREEMAN BENNETT. 61788

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Wife of William Bennett.
Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin and of Peletiah Fitch.
Daughter of Peter C. Dunlap and Barbara Jarvis Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Fitch, M. D., and Abigail Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife; Peletiah Fitch, M. D., and Elisabeth Burrows, his wife.
Adam Martin (1739-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. T. Baker's company of minute men and was commissioned captain, 1777, in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.
Paletiah Fitch (1722-1803) served as private in Webster's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774, and thence to Salem, N. Y., 1779, where he died.
Also No. 43699.

MISS CATHERINE MACKUBIN. 61789

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fay.
Daughter of Charles Nicholas Mackubin and Ellen Marietta Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Fay and Mary Peters Forbes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Herman Fay and Martha (Fay), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fay and Mary Brent, his wife (parents of Martha).

Josiah Fay (1732-76) commanded a company of minute men at the alarm and served under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captain in the Continental infantry when he died, at New York. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in New York.

Also No. 12681.

MRS. MARY FAY MACKUBIN NININGER. 61790

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Wife of Alexander Ramsay Nininger.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fay.

Daughter of Charles Nicholas Mackubin and Ellen Marietta Fay, his wife.

See No. 61789.

MRS. BERTHA MILLER BARRETT D'ANTIGNAC. 61791

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of H. Harriss D'Antignac.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Glascock and of Corp. Anthony Dyer.

Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Bertha Allen Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Glascock Barrett and Grace Arrington Wall, his wife; Frank Harvey Miller and Julia Dyer Kitchen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary L. Glascock, his wife; William Kirkland Kitchen and Sarah Ann Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock, Jr., and Harriet Hatcher Hays, his wife; John Hill and Julia Ann Dyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife; Anthony Dyer and Sarah Tuley, his wife.

Thomas Glascock in 1777 was lieutenant of a Georgia regiment; also lieutenant of Continental dragoons, 1779. He died, in 1841, in Richmond, Va.

Anthony Dyer (1743-1802) was corporal, 1776, in Col. Benjamin Stack's regiment of Light Horse and, 1780, cornet in Capt. David Burlingame's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 5139.

MRS. JUANITA RUMPH WALDEN. 61792

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Wife of Charley Walden.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Christian Wilber Rumph and Albert Laney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James David Rumph and Caroline (Rumph), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rumph and Mary Golson, his 1st wife (parents of James David).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Anne Mary Hergersperger, his wife.

Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also No. 38050.

MRS. HARRIET WINN WALTERS. 61793

Born in Thomasville, Ga.

Wife of Leon Augustus Walters.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Winn.
Daughter of Francis Jones Winn and Sara Remington Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bratton Winn and Elizabeth Johns Neely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Winn and Mary Caroline Blucher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Winn and Priscilla McKinley, his wife.
Richard Winn fought in many battles and distinguished himself at Hanging Rock. He served to the close of the war and the town of Winnsborough, S. C., where he died in 1812, was named for him.
Also No. 49858.

VACANT. 61794

MRS. ROSA MOORE McMASTER. 61795

Born in Waynesboro, Ga.

Wife of H. B. McMaster.
Descendant of William Moore, of Georgia.
Daughter of John William Moore and Elizabeth Sandeford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moore and Martha Gwinn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Martha Stringer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and —— Shultz, his wife.
William Moore (1744-96) served as a private in the Burke County rangers, under Capt. Patrick Carr. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Burke County, Ga.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSBORNE DERRY. 61796

Wife of Joseph Tyrone Derry.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. H. Osborne and Elizabeth McAllister Orme, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.
Richard McAllister (1725-95) was colonel of a York County battalion of minute men, 1775-76, and was in the battles of Long Island, Germantown, and Monmouth; also member of Committee of Observation. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 49023.

MRS. GEORGIA DAVIS KING. 61797

Born in Crawford County, Ga.

Wife of Francis Marion King.
Descendant of Rev. Vincent A. Tharpe.
Daughter of James M. Davis and Obedience A. Tharpe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tharpe and Elizabeth Hatcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vincent A. Tharpe and Sarah Person (1764-1832), his 2nd wife.
Vincent A. Tharpe (1760-1825) served as a soldier in South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution. He removed to Georgia after the war and became a Baptist minister. He was born in Virginia; died in Twiggs County, Ga.
Also No. 42176.

MRS. MINNIE WOODWARD LANIER. 61798

Born in Monroe County, Ga.

Wife of J. D. Lanier, M. D.
Descendant of William Speer, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Abner Lockett Woodward and Harriet Antoinette Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley W. Hammond, M. D., and Eleanor Speer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Elizabeth Middleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanore (Little) Morris, his 1st wife.
William Speer served as aide to General Andrew Pickens and was at the siege of Augusta; also battle of Kettle Creek, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died, 1826, in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. RUTH PARKER BURNS. 61799

Born in Mason, Ga.

Wife of Henry Knox Burns.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister.
Daughter of Thaddeus C. Parker and Susie Derry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Tyrone Derry and Elizabeth Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife.
See No. 61796.

MRS. ANNIE RUSHING WILLINGHAM. 61800

Born in Elmore County, Ala.

Wife of Broadus Estes Willingham.
Descendant of Lieut. John Rushing, Corp. William Thomas, and James Houghton.

Daughter of James K. Rushing and Virginia Thomas (b. 1837), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rushing and Polly Cox, his wife; John Hughes Thomas and Sarah A. Hunter (b. 1817), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rushing and Rachel Renfore, his wife; Edward Thomas and Hannah Hughes, his wife; Alexander Hunter and Elizabeth Houghton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Ann Upton, his wife; James Houghton and Sallie Burke, his wife.
John Rushing (1764-1843) served as lieutenant during the Revolutionary War from South Carolina and removed to Georgia, where he died. He was born in Cheraws County, S. C.
James Houghton (1729-97) served in the 1st North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.
William Thomas served as corporal from Buckingham County, Va., during the Revolutionary War, for which services he received a land grant. He was born and died in Buckingham County, Va.

MRS. ANNELLA MANLEY MILLER. 61801

Born in Newman, Ga.

Wife of John Miller.
Descendant of Corp. George Bush.
Daughter of John Manley and Percie Yancy Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cunningham Yancey and Rebecca Bush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bush and Matilda Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bush and Catherine Marshall, his wife.
George Bush (1755-1830) served as private in Lee's Legion, 1777, and, 1779, as corporal in the Virginia and Kentucky troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. PERCIE YANCEY MOORE. 61802

Born in Glascow, Ky.

Wife of T. J. Moore.
Descendant of Corp. George Bush.
Daughter of William Cunningham Yancey and Rebecca Bush, his wife.
See No. 61801.

MRS. FRANCES CONE NORTON GROOVER. 61803

Born in Effingham County, Ga.

Wife of Gordon L. Groover.
Descendant of Lieut. William Norton, Dr. George Mosse, William Edwards, Capt. William Cone, Robert Marlow, and Capt. John Pitts.

Daughter of Robert Godfrey Norton, M. D. (1841-1900), and Martha Edwards (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Alexander R. Norton, M. D., and Julia Greene, his wife; Joseph Chapman Edwards (1808-92) and Frances Cone (1808-92), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Godfrey Norton (d. 1868) and Sarah Mosse (1790-1867), his wife (cousins); Obadiah Edwards (1777-1857) and Tabitha Pitts (1782-1863), his wife; Aaron Cone and Susannah Marlow (1770-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norton and Mary Godfrey, his wife; George Mosse, M. D., and Dorothy Phœbe Norton, his 2nd wife; William Edwards and Chloe Stokes, his wife; John Pitts and Frances Griffin, his wife; William Cone and Keziah Barber, his wife; Robert Marlow and Ann —— (1750-1829), his wife.

William Norton (1744-1800) served as lieutenant in the South Carolina Continental troops. He was born in England; died in Bluffton, S. C.

George Mosse (1742-1808), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

William Edwards enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. J. Elliot's company, Col. Charles C. Pinckney's regiment; 1779, in Capt. William Caldwell's company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, and served until 1781. He died, 1833, in Effingham County, Ga.

William Cone served as private in McLean's regiment, Georgia State troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bullock County, Ga.

Robert Marlow (1740-1802) served, 1781, as a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Screven County, Ga.

John Pitts (1740-87) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Samuel Jarvis' 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 56186.

MRS. LAVINIA MILLER CARSWELL. 61804

Born in Burke County, Ga.

Wife of James A. Carswell.

Descendant of Richard Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Baldwin B. Miller, M. D., and Cornelia Polhill, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Miller and Frances Mann, his wife.

Richard Miller (1760-1845) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Casey's company, Col. James Wood's 12th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. LOUISE MILLER FROST. 61805

Born in Burke County, Ga.

Wife of N. B. Frost.
Descendant of Richard Miller.
Daughter of Baldwin B. Miller, M. D., and Caroline Polhill, his 2nd wife.
See No. 61804.

MRS. EMMA RUTH FROST FORD. 61806

Born in Richmond County, Ga.

Wife of Adrian C. Ford.
Descendant of Richard Miller.
Daughter of Ulysses B. Frost and Louise Miller, his wife.
See No. 61804.

MISS SUSAN ELLEN ESTILL. 61807

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of William Estill, 1st, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Estill, 3rd, and Ann Eliza Loyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Estill, 2nd, and Sarah Denham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Estill, 1st, and Mary Lewis, his wife.
William Estill, 1st (1756-1804), served as minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Lakewood, N. J.
Also No. 60843.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE ANDERSON BLEDSOE. 61808

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of James Ernest Bledsoe.
Descendant of Major George Anderson and of Lieut.-Col. Michael Christopher Rowe, of South Carolina.
Daughter of George David Anderson and Anna E. Houser, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Anderson and Elizabeth Miles, his wife; David H. Houser and Eliza Frederick, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Anderson and Anna Coker, his wife; Jacob Frederick and Sophia Barton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Mollie Saxon, his wife; Timothy Barton and Rachel Rowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Christopher Rowe and Margaret ——, his wife.
George Anderson (1740-1808) served as captain from Laurens County, S. C. His brilliant daring won for him the rank of major and he lost a leg at the battle of Kings Mountain. He died in Anderson County and is buried at the old homestead.
Also No. 37611.

Michael Christopher Rowe (1715-88) was lieutenant-colonel of the local militia of Orangeburg District. He served as justice of the peace, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of St. Matthews Parish.

Also No. 32703.

MRS. WILLIE ANDERSON CARUTHERS. 61809

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of A. G. Caruthers.

Descendant of Major George Anderson and of Jacob Hiley.

Daughter of William J. Anderson and Haviland A. Gregory, his wife.

See No. 61808.

MISS HENRIETTA DAVIS. 61810

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Descendant of Vincent A. Tharpe.

Daughter of James M. Davis and Obedience A. Tharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tharpe and Elizabeth Hatcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Vincent A. Tharpe and Sarah Person, his 2nd wife.

Vincent A. Tharpe (1760-1825) served as a soldier in South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution. He removed to Georgia after the war and became a Baptist minister. He was born in Virginia; died in Twiggs County, Ga.

Also No. 42176.

MRS. ANNIE ANDERSON GREEN. 61811

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of Myles Claude Green.

Descendant of Major George Anderson.

Daughter of Charles D. Anderson, U. S. A., and Mary Caroline Hiley, his wife.

See No. 61808.

MRS. ANNIE GREENE GRESS. 61812

Wife of Thomas R. Gress.

Descendant of Major George Anderson and of Jacob Hiley.

Daughter of Myles Claude Greene (b. 1854) and Annie Elizabeth Anderson (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Charles David Anderson and Mary Hiley, his wife.

See No. 61808.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hiley and Rebecca Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary Magdalene Holden, his wife.

Jacob Hiley (1732-1820) served in Sumter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.

Also No. 47557.

MISS ALLIE BLACK HOUSER. 61813

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Descendant of Andrew Houser, Lieut.-Col. Michael Christopher Rowe, and Capt. Henry Felder.

Daughter of Andrew John Houser (b. 1857) and Agnes Fleming (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of David Henry Houser (1822-95) and Eliza Frederick (1828-57), his wife, m. 1847; William H. Fleming (1821-77) and Mary Houser (1833-61), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of David Houser (1798-1876) and Ann L. Felder (1799-1862), his wife, m. 1821 (parents of David); Jacob Frederick and Sophia Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Houser and —— Stoudemeyer, his wife; Henry Felder, Jr. (b. 1748), and Margaret Stoudemeyer, his wife; Timothy Barton and Rachel Rowe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder and Mary Elizabeth Shamuloffe, his wife.

See No. 61808.

Andrew Houser (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as private from the Orangeburg District, S. C., where he was born and died.

Henry Felder (1725-83) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded the militia. He was killed in escaping from his home and burned by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons, Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham, and Peter, in his command. He was born in Switzerland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 36138, 46489.

MRS. KATHERINE GUIGNARD RICHARDSON RODER. 61814

Born in Byron, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Chovine C. Richardson and Alice Culpepper, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. H. Richardson and Margaret E. Nettles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John S. Richardson, Jr., and Sophia Hyatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John S. Richardson and Elizabeth L. Buford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdelen Guignard (1750-1810), his wife, m. 1768.

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the First Provincial Congress and captain of rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged, 1781, was appointed quartermaster and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 35196.

MRS. LULA FREDERICK RILEY. 61815

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Wife of Alonzo Church Riley.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Daniel Frederick and Eliza Felder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Frederick and Caroline Rumph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.
See No. 61792.

MISS CARRIE ELISE RILEY. 61816

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of Alonzo Church Riley and Lula Ann Frederick, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Riley and Caroline Catherine Wade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel F. Wade and Catherine Treutlen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann M. Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was a member of the First Provincial Congress and the first Governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina and was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg.

Also No. 55127.

MRS. ELMA GREEN SLAPPEY. 61817

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of Sterling Slappey.

Descendant of Major George Anderson.

Daughter of Myles Claude Green and Annie Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
See No. 61808.

MRS. MAUDE H. SLAPPEY SOUDER. 61818

Born in Macon County, Ga.

Wife of R. C. Souder.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley.

Daughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Stella Neil, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hiley Slappey and Nancy Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
See No. 61812.

MRS. MARY GREEN SMITH. 61819

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of William Barnes Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. John Williams, Major George Anderson, and Jacob Hiley.
Daughter of Myles Claude Greene (b. 1854) and Annie E. Anderson (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Myles L. Greene (1826-65) and Anne E. Persons (1832-79), his wife, m. 1850; Charles D. Anderson and Mary Caroline Hiley, his wife.
See Nos. 61808, 61812.
Gr-granddaughter of George W. Persons (1804-79) and Narcissa Jones (1809-89), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turner Persons (1766-1827) and Sallie Williams (1774-1861), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Frances Bustin Slatter, his wife, m. 1767.
John Williams (1737-99) served as lieutenant and was a member of the House of Commons of North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Halifax County, N. C.
Also No. 23092.

MRS. ANNA AUGUSTA BROOKS. 61820

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of George William Brooks.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Haskins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Gray and Mercy Etta Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micah Pratt and Mercy Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Burt and Hannah Haskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Haskins and Mercy Pitts, his wife.
Jacob Haskins (1736-1819) served as lieutenant of the 25th Continental infantry, 1776, and was captain of militia under Col. John Jacobs in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. His journal of the French, Indian, and Revolutionary wars is still preserved in the family. He was born and died in Taunton.
Also No. 19840.

MRS. MARGARET REES MORRISON. 61821

Born in Morgan County, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Charles Robert Morrison.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey and of Col. Jacob Stroud.

Daughter of Edwin Rees, M. D., and Margaret Rannalls Posey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Churchill Posey and Sarah Rannalls, his 2nd wife; Samuel Rees and Rachel Stroud, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander, his 3rd wife; Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.
Thomas Posey (1750-1818) was captain of the 7th Virginia, 1776; promoted to major, 1778; lieutenant-colonel, Continental Army, 1782, and was retired, 1783. He was in the Burgoyne campaign in Morgan's rifle regiment, at Monmouth, with Wayne at Stony Point, at the surrender of Cornwallis, and with Greene in the South. He was born in Virginia; died at Shawneetown, Ill.
Also No. 19889.
Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He died in Stroudsburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 11132, 19342, 31081, 51657.

MRS. NORMA A. WOOSLEY RAYMER. 61822

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of Prof. Felix Raymer.
Descendant of Martin Schoeffner.
Daughter of Joseph B. Woosley and Flavilla Jane Schoeffner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Schoeffner and Matilda Schoeffner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Schoeffner and Amelia Schoeffner, his 1st wife (parents of Joel).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Schoeffner and Catherine Cook (1762-1823), his wife, m. 1780.
Martin Schoeffner (1758-1838) enlisted at Guilford Court House in the North Carolina cavalry under Greene, Steuben, and De Kalb. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

MRS. EMMA GREEN ALLEN. 61823

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Edmund Albert Allen.
Descendant of Robert Green.
Daughter of Amos Green (1815-1902) and Elizabeth McDade, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Green (1789-1876) and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Green and —— Stackhouse, his wife.
Robert Green (1754-1825) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Joseph Black's company, 7th battalion of Chester County militia, under Lieut.-Col. George Pierce. He was born in England; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. CLARA DALES BARLOW. 61824

Born in Fulton County, Ind.

Wife of Charles W. Barlow.
Descendant of Corp. James Scott.
Daughter of James R. Dales and Susan Adams Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Scott and Clarissa Farwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Scott, Jr., and Eunice Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Rhoda Rockwood, his wife.
James Scott (1740-76) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was corporal at the siege of Boston in Capt. Oliver Capron's company. He was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Winchester, N. H.
Also Nos. 12512, 15108, 16826.

MRS. GRACE BULLOCK BARTHOLF. 61825

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Charles S. Bartholf.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Bullock.
Daughter of Milan C. Bullock and Mary A. Batchelor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alinas Bullock and Marcy Bump, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Bullock and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bullock and Nancy Rowland, his wife.
Caleb Bullock (1751-1832) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, and same year was sergeant in Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Williams' regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 58247.

MRS. CAROLINE CUTTER BILLINGS. 61826

Born in Le Chine, Province of Quebec.

Wife of Henry Lewis Billings.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cutter, Samuel Cutter, Jr., and Lieut. Solomon Bowman.
Daughter of Ebenezer Cutter, Jr., and Ann Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutter and Abigail Brown Bowman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutter, Jr., and Susanna Francis, his wife; Solomon Bowman and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutter and Ann Harrington, his wife, m. 1757.
Samuel Cutter (1736-91) served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown,

Solomon Bowman (1745-78) served as lieutenant in the 25th regiment and was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Lexington and was killed at the battle of Monmouth.

Samuel Cutter, Jr. (1758-1820), served as a private under Capt. John Walton, 1776.

Also No. 35959.

MRS. MINNIE RIDGWAY BISHOP. 61827

Born in Garnett, Kans.

Wife of L. Brackett Bishop.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Ridgway and Vestella C. Poindexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Van R. Poindexter and Sarah Vestella Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Millicent Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah ——, his wife.

Ebenezer Hubbard (1725-1807) served as cornet in the militia. He went with his teams to Boston to procure military stores for the army and concealed them in his house, which was partially burned, 1775. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 10421.

MRS. HELEN WOOD CHANDLER. 61828

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Joseph Benton Chandler.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Wood and Maria Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wood and Phœbe Danforth (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth Jr., (1761-1847), and Abigail Danforth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia Reed, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Danforth (1736-1802) was a minute man at Bunker Hill and with him were his two sons, Joshua and Jonathan. He commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Billerica; died in Williamstown.

Also Nos. 11701, 52752.

MRS. MARGUERITE FORD JOHNSON FOSTER. 61829

Born in Michigan City, Ind.

Wife of George Beers Foster.

Descendant of Simon Krewson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry William Johnson and Ellen Annette Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edward Johnson and Emily Burke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burke and Rebecca Krewson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Krewson and Rebeckah Jones, his wife.
Simon Krewson (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia County, 1833, for service as private and orderly sergeant. He was born and died in Philadelphia County, Pa.

MRS. CATHERINE ALDEN GARDNER. 61830

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of Lewis Gardner.
Descendant of Ebenezer Alden.
Daughter of Ebenezer Alden and Catherine Elizabeth Rogers (1777-1848), his wife, m. 1801.
Ebenezer Alden (1761-1835) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Oran Stoddard's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Glover's brigade. He was a pensioner from Adams, Berkshire County, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE HOYT. 61831

Born in Liberty, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Burton Hoyt.
Descendant of William Fitch.
Daughter of John Ralph Kilbourne and Elizabeth Hanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alford Hanford and Betsy Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fitch and Mary Guyer, his wife.
William Fitch (1764-1843) enlisted, 1782, as private in Capt. Ozias Merwin's company, Col. Stephen St. John's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Liberty, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EVERETT KOHLER. 61832

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of G. A. Edward Kohler.
Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Smiley Everett and Charlotte Stickney Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Reed and Charlotte S. Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Clark, his wife.
John Reed (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, as private in Captain Goold's company, Colonel Lincoln's regiment. He was born in Weymouth; died in Holton.

MRS. MARY GROVE MADSON. 61833

Born in Dane County, Wis.

Wife of Martin Madson.
Descendant of Abner Amsdell.

Daughter of Samuel Grove and Mary Elizabeth Isham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Isham and Mary Ann Clough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnson Clough and Lydia Amsdell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Amsdell and Susan Sirkin, his wife.
Abner Amsdell (1757-1851) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Daniel Shay, Col. Rufus Putnam. He was at the battle of Bemus Heights. In 1780 he was allowed a pension in Erie County, N. Y., as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Hamburg, N. Y.
Also No. 41678.

MRS. ADELAIDE OSTRANDER McKEE. 61834

Born in Bethel, Iowa.

Wife of Francis T. McKee.
Descendant of David Scott.
Daughter of Leander Ostrander and Mary Scott Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Scott Graves and Sarah Beebe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Graves and Caroline Scott (1780-1877), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Bethiah Easterbrook (d. 1839), his wife, m. 1773.
David Scott (1753-1821) enlisted at Roxbury; was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for over two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt.
Also No. 39264.

MRS. MARGARETT EDGERTON MOORE. 61835

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Levering Moore.
Descendant of Anthony Judd.
Daughter of John Henry Edgerton and Maria Judd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Belden Judd and Julia White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Judd and Alvira Dayton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Judd and Rebecca Belden, his wife.
Anthony Judd (1752-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., for service as gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.
Also No. 27548.

MRS. CAROLINE McCLOSKEY RAYMOND. 61836

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Henry Sherwood Raymond.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Ferdinand McCloskey and Therese Soulard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gaston Soulard and Eliza Mitchell Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.
Thomas Hunt (1754-1809) entered the army as sergeant of minute men, 1775, and held the rank of captain of Continental infantry at the close of the war. He was wounded at Stony Point and Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Bellefontaine, Mo.
Also No. 16661.

MRS. VIRGINIA OSBORNE ROSS. 61837

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George Ross.
Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. J. W. Osborne and Rachel G. Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.
Alexander McNutt (1754-1812) served in Gen. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother Robert was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 20122.

MRS. VIRGINIA WARD SEDGWICK. 61838

Born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Henry Sedgwick.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bell.
Daughter of Daniel I. Ward and Jane Ann Skidmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Skidmore and Sarah Bell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Bell and Mary Scofield, his wife.
Jesse Bell (1745-1834) served in the Connecticut Line as sergeant, 1775; was appointed lieutenant, 1776; captain, 1777; fought in many battles, and was in active service to the close of the war. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.
Also No. 19427.

MRS. ORPHA PARMELEE SMITH. 61839

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of William K. Smith.
Descendant of Reuben Parmelee and of Aaron Baldwin.
Daughter of William Elias Parmelee (b. 1816) and Laura Comfort Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bela Parmelee (b. 1780) and Lament Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parmelee and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Aaron Baldwin and Sarah Frisbee, his wife.

Reuben Parmelee (1741-1810) volunteered, 1781, from Guilford, Conn., where he was born. He died in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Aaron Baldwin (1724-1800) enlisted, 1776, from Branford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 43942.

MISS EDITH MAY STOUGH. 61840

Born in Waterloo, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Soloman Stough, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Carkener, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stough, M. D., and Susan Kniseley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire (1753-98) settled in Frederick County prior to 1753 and was a member of the committee, 1775, to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 42195.

MRS. LIZZIE R. PAGE TILTON. 61841

Born in Grafton, N. H.

Wife of George W. Tilton.

Descendant of Joshua Page and of Nathan Mead.

Daughter of James Jeffers Page (1800-84) and Fanny Mead (1797-1876), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Samuel Page (1772-1843) and Submit Jeffers (1777-1851), his wife, m. 1798; Nathan Mead and Mary King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Page and Anna Runnells (1749-1806), his wife, m. 1771.

Joshua Page (1746-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company of militia. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Nathan Mead (1757-1812) served as a private, 1775, in Captain Doolittle's company, Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Benton, N. H.

MRS. THEODOSIA KANE ESHBAUGH. 61842

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Merle F. Eshbaugh.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Thomas Kane and Adeline E. Bickle, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kane and Catharine Platter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabs, his wife.
Peter Platter (1758-1832) served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross County, Ohio.
Also Nos. 33291, 34903, 41061, 44061, 45527.

MRS. JULIA HILLS WHITNEY. 61843

Born in Muskegon, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Deykes Whitney.
Descendant of Elnathan Hubbell and of Lieut. Aaron Hubbell.
Daughter of Charles Turner Hills and Jane Maria Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turner Hills and Adelia Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbell and Lucinda Moody, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Hubbell and Mehitable Sherwood, his wife.
Elnathan Hubbell (1717-88) served as private in Capt. Elijah Hubbell's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Aaron Hubbell (1757-1844) entered the service as private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of militia at the battle of Bennington and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. LOLA STEPHANIE THAYER WULFF. 61844

Born in Douglas County, Ill.

Wife of John F. Wulff.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Adoniram Judson Thayer and Mary M. Gwinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Thayer and Mary Esther Bovell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Thayer and Hannah Salmon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Salmon and Polly Putney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Susannah French, his wife.
Ebenezer Putney (1740-1802) entered the militia as sergeant, 1777, and, 1778, served as lieutenant in the northern department. He was born in Charleton; died in Goshen, Mass.
Also Nos. 19585, 35923, 42199.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH ANDERSON. 61845

Born in Woodbury, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Anderson, Lieut. Andrew Biddle, and Lieut. Hezekiah Davis.

Daughter of Hezekiah Davis Anderson (1814-70) and Drusanna Biddle (1821-88), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Julius Anderson and Harriet Davis, his wife; John Biddle (1774-1848) and Elizabeth Mullineau (1780-1834), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Ann Baton, his 3rd wife; Andrew Biddle and Christina Cover (d. 1799), his wife; Hezekiah Davis and Anne Schneck, his wife.

Patrick Anderson (1719-93) was captain of the 1st company of Pennsylvania musketry and commanded the battalion as senior captain after the colonel was killed. He was a member of the Assembly, 1778-81. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also Nos. 18936, 33044, 34889.

Andrew Biddle was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, by the Maryland Council and later was appointed train master. He was born about 1735, in Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Hezekiah Davis (1747-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as lieutenant of militia and State troops. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. MARY E. DUNLOP MEARS. 61846

Born in Dwight, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Mears.

Descendant of Samuel Church, of Maine.

Daughter of Archibald Bard Dunlop and Eliza Anna Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore S. Ingraham and Nancy Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Church and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Church and Ruby Pettingill, his wife.

Samuel Church (1756-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Augusta.

Also No. 23833.

MRS. MARY FLETCHER BRADSTREET HELMERSHAUSEN. 61847

Born in Ulysses, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. F. Helmershausen.

Descendant of Simon Bradstreet, Henry Bradstreet, William Moore, Ensign John Dudley, Rev. Samuel Todd, and Samuel Todd, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Moore Bradstreet (1795-1877) and Clarissa Dudley Todd (1800-89), his wife, m. 1820.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bradstreet and Martha Jannet Moore, his wife; Samuel Todd, Jr., and Mary Dudley (1761-1841), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bradstreet and Abigail Porter, his wife, m. 1769; William Moore and Martha Mack, his 1st wife; John Dudley and Lois Brockett (b. 1721), his wife.

See No. 61573.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Bradstreet and Anne Flint, his wife, m. 1740.

Simon Bradstreet (1714-88) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's 17th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Topsfield, Mass.

Henry Bradstreet (1741-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Col. John Baker's regiment. He was born and died in Topsfield.

William Moore (1733-1812) served as a private in Capt. George Reed's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, from Londonderry, N. H.

John Dudley (1730-1828) served as ensign, 1776-78, in the 10th regiment, under Colonels Mott and Stevens. He was born in Ireland; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Samuel Todd, Jr. (1752-1852), enlisted, 1777, and was assigned to Huntington's brigade and, 1779, served in Captain St. John's company at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MISS ALICE ADA HELMERSHAUSEN. 61848

Born in Lee County, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Frederick Helmershausen, Capt. Samuel Hilton, Capt. James Hilton, Simon Bradstreet, Henry Bradstreet, Rev. Samuel Todd, Samuel Todd, Jr., Ensign John Dudley, and William Moore.

Daughter of Henry Charles Frederick Helmershausen, Jr., and Mary Fletcher Bradstreet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Charles Frederick Helmershausen and Jane Yates Hilton, his wife; Daniel Moore Bradstreet and Clarissa Dudley Todd, his wife.

See No. 61847.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Frederick Helmershausen and Anna Marsh, his wife; John Hilton and Jane (Hilton), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hilton and Sarah Yates, his wife (parents of John); James Hilton and Sarah Yates, his wife (parents of Jane).

Henry Frederick Helmershausen (1741-1809) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 2nd Continental light dragoons. He was born in Germany; died in Bristol, Maine.

Samuel Hilton (1741-1809) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt.

Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment; also Capt. John Blunt's company, Colonel Primes' regiment. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Alna, Maine.

James Hilton (1737-99) commanded a company in the 7th and 3rd Bristol County regiments; also the 3rd Lincoln County regiment, Massachusetts militia. Born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Maine.

MISS MINNIE ADELLA HELMERSHAUSEN. 61849

Born in Lee County, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Frederick Helmershausen, Capt. Samuel Hilton, Capt. James Hilton, Simon Bradstreet, Henry Bradstreet, Rev. Samuel Todd, Ensign John Dudley, and William Moore.

Daughter of Henry Charles Frederick Helmershausen and Mary Fletcher Bradstreet, his wife.

See Nos. 61847, 61848.

MISS FANNIE AYRES MURPHY. 61850

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres and of William Bean.

Daughter of Anderson Turner Murphy and Olive Ayres, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Ayres and Anna Bean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife; William Bean and Lydia Nutting, his 2nd wife.

Jabez Ayres (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

William Bean (1746-1832) was at the battle of Bunker Hill and received a pension for seventeen months' actual service. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Also No. 23765.

MISS ANN AMELIA McCOURSEY. 61851

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Descendant of Simeon Hamlin and of John Hamlin.

Daughter of Isaac Davidson McCoursey and Lucinda Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beebe and Lucy Hamlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hamlin and Lucy Barton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hamlin.

Simeon Hamlin served as private in Capt. Bidwell's company, Col. Fisher Gage's regiment, General Wadsworth brigade. He was born in Suffield, and was living, 1783.

John Hamlin (1761-1825) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Wilbraham, Mass., for service as private in Capt. Elisha Blackburn's company, Colonel Sherburne's regiment. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR HOPE ATKINS COBB. 61852

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of Needham Tyndale Cobb.
Descendant of Col. Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Gen. Smith Dykins Atkins and Eleanor Hope Swain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gov. David L. Swain and Eleanor H. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Anne Caswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Heritage, his 2nd wife.

Richard Caswell (1729-89) served as a soldier and statesman. He was born in Cecil County, Md. In 1882 North Carolina erected to his memory a monument at Kingston, where he is buried. Upon it is inscribed, "The first Governor under the free Constitution, called to the head of affairs in the darkest hour of the struggle with Great Britain for independence. He gave himself up to the service of his country without stint and without compensation." He died in North Carolina.

Also No. 18185.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN POPE BROWN. 61853

Born in Lancaster, Ky.

Wife of Jacob Everett Brown.
Descendant of Capt. William McKee, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Worden Pope and Elizabeth Jane McKee, his wife.
Granddaughter of David L. McKee and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McKee and Miriam McKee, his wife.

William McKee (1732-1816) served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1776. He represented Rockbridge County in the Legislature, was sheriff, 1781, and, 1782, a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Garrard County.

Also Nos. 17492, 33678.

MRS. ELISE A. MILLARD. 61854

Born in Wheeling, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Skinner, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Asher G. Skinner (1816-1904) and Eliza Jane Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Skinner and Betsy ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner, Jr., and Jane Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner and Sarah Britton, his wife.
Richard Skinner (1740-79) commanded a company in the 1st Middlesex, New Jersey regiment, until 1779, when he was killed near Woodbridge, N. J.
Also No. 52507.

MRS. CLARA E. SKINNER MILLER. 61855

Born in Wheeling, Ill.

Wife of Clifford M. Miller.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Skinner.
Daughter of Asher G. Skinner (1816-1904) and Eliza Jane Skinner, his wife.
See No. 61854.

MRS. NELLIE SEAVER HUMPHREYS. 61856

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Wife of David F. Humphreys.
Descendant of Asa Hatch.
Daughter of Ira A. Seaver and Jennie M. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sanford Hatch and Sophia Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Hatch and Roxanna Delano, his wife.
Asa Hatch (1759-1847) served several enlistments under different commands, participating in the battles of White Plains, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Vt.
Also No. 58289.

MRS. PEARLE EMALINE HILL. 61857

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Arthur C. C. Hill.
Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Akerman and Clara Maria Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Akerman and Emaline Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr., and Elizabeth Gapley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams (1728-1803) enlisted, 1776, as a soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, for duty in New York, and his name is found in the list of prisoners on the "Jersey." He was born and died in Newington, N. H.

Also No. 3080.

MISS SUSAN WARREN RICE. 61858

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice and of Capt. Joseph Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Handel Rice and Susanna Caroline Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Rice, Jr., and Polly Flagg, his wife; John Warren and Susannah Grout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, his wife; Joseph Warren and Lois Lyon, his wife.

Asa Rice (1742-1823) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company of Worcester County militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also No. 10511, 11180, 17881.

Joseph Warren (1745-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776. He was born and died in Grafton.

Also No. 18552.

MRS. ELLEN GEORGETTE RICE WILBUR. 61859

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Wife of G. W. Wilbur.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice and of Capt. Joseph Warren.

Daughter of George Handel Rice and Susanna Caroline Warren, his wife.

See No. 61858.

MRS. ADELAIDE RICHARDS BRUCE. 61860

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of James Bruce.

Descendant of Lieut. James Goold.

Daughter of Daniel Hammond Richards and Katharine Goold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis L. Goold and Emily Dodge Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Goold and Betsy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Goold and Mary Lovejoy, his wife.

James Goold (1743-1822) in 1775 was sergeant-major in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of rangers. He served, 1776, as lieuten-

ant in Capt. John House's company and was at the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights, where he was wounded. Unfit for further service, he was placed on the invalid pension roll. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 11019.

MRS. NETTIE COLE PALMER. 61861

Born in La Salle County, Ill.

Wife of R. D. Palmer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cole.

Daughter of James L. Cole and Frances C. Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tillinghast Cole and Caty Phinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Cole and Sarah Pearce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cole and Prudence Miller, his wife.

Ebenezer Cole served as deputy from Warren, R. I., 1780, to the General Assembly. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Warren, R. I.

Also No. 33438.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAYTON HAND. 61862

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of John P. Hand.

Descendant of Corp. Artemas Wheeler and of Mark Heard.

Daughter of Frederick B. Brayton (1818-97) and Charlotte L. Wheeler (1820-85), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler (1781-1859) and Susanna Heard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Wheeler and Lucretia Howe, his wife; Mark Heard and Sarah Heard, his wife.

Artemas Wheeler (1748-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Mark Heard (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men. He was born in Ipswich; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 55623.

MRS. LIZZIE RHODES POLLOCK. 61863

Born in Macon, Ill.

Wife of James Pollock.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes and of Benjamin Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Rhodes and Ann Elizabeth Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Earl Rhodes and Mary Anthony Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Phebe Burlingame, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife.

Peter Rhodes (1741-1823) was an officer on the "Pigot Galley" during Sullivan's campaign, 1778, and, 1780, served with the Pawtuxet rangers.

Benjamin Rhodes (1763-1834) was a seaman on the "Pigot Galley," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Clark, for the defense of Narragansett Bay. He was born at Warwick and was a pensioner when drowned in Providence River.

Also No. 12629.

MRS. MARY UHL PATTON. 61864

Born in Somerset, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Robinson Patton.
Descendant of George Johnson.
Daughter of John H. Uhl and Julia Heffley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Heffley and Juliann Poorbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Heffley and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Catharine Stuart, his wife.

George Johnson (1762-1837) in 1777, when a boy of fifteen years of age, ran away from home and enlisted at Shepherdstown, Va., and served in the capacity of fifer until 1780 in Capt. Isaac Iserlon's company, Colonels Nevill and Buford, Virginia troops. After the close of the war he moved to Berlin, Pa., where he applied for a pension, 1832, and where he died.

Also No. 46883.

MISS ISABEL M. VANDERVORT. 61865

Born in Tonica, Ill.

Descendant of James Parmelee and of Sylvanus Clark.
Daughter of Franklin C. Vandervort and Hattie E. Morehouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morehouse and Jane Parmelee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parmelee, Jr., and Cynthia Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Parmelee and Jerusha Coe, his wife; Sylvanus Clark and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

James Parmelee (1762-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Mass., 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Durham, Mass.

Sylvanus Clark (1753-1838) served in the Continental Line and received a pension. He was born in Haddam, Conn., and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 17463.

MRS. MARION L. VANDERVORT STUBBLEFIELD. 61866

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Harry Lain Stubblefield.
Descendant of James Parmelee and of Sylvanus Clark.
Daughter of Franklin C. Vandervort and Hattie E. Morehouse, his wife.
See No. 61865.

MRS. ETTA WALKER BLYTHE. 61867

Born in Hale, Ill.

Wife of Alfred W. Blythe.
Descendant of James Walker.
Daughter of Augustin Hayes Walker and Louisa Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Dewey Walker (b. 1795) and Amelia Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Walker and Sarah Shapley, his wife.
James Walker (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Chenango County, N. Y., for service as private, 1775, in Capt. Abel Stafford's company, Col. Ethan Allen's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA HARDIN. 61868

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Hon. Everett Chauncey Hardin.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Lee, of New York.
Daughter of George W. Baldwin and Clarissa H. Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Scott and Caroline A. Hyatt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt (1776-1816) and Mary Lee (1782-1867), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lee and Mary (Brown) Palmer (1758-1810), his 2nd wife.
Elijah Lee (1751-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Osborn's company, Col. Joseph Benedict's regiment. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 27792.

MISS RACHEL MARY REA. 61869

Born in Avon, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Leamon.
Daughter of John Stewart Rea and Laura Jane Curry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Franklin Rea and Mary Susanna Leamon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Leamon and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Leamon and Hannah ——, his wife.

Daniel Leamon (1745-1841) served, 1777, as ensign in Capt. Henry Hendrick's company, Col. John Boyd's regiment of Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS NELL OLIVE REA. 61870

Born in Shenandoah, Iowa.

Descendant of Daniel Leamon.
Daughter of John Stewart Rea and Laura Jane Curry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Franklin Rea and Mary Susanna Leamon, his wife.
See No. 61869.

MRS. CAROLINE M. SAVAGE. 61871

Born in Preble County, Ohio.

Wife of F. J. Savage.
Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson.
Daughter of John Wesley White and Harriet Russell Ewes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert White and Mary D. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thomazine Blanchard, his wife.
Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847) enlisted, 1781, in Keene, N. H., under Capt. Moody Dutsen, 1st regiment, in the place of his brother Thomas. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.
Also No. 37542.

MRS. ANNA SCHILLINGER HAZARD. 61872

Born in Moline, Ill.

Wife of Lee H. Hazard.
Descendant of Gov. Samuel Elbert.
Daughter of Martin Schillinger and Caroline Watrous, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jerome Timothy R. Watrous and Olivia Burke Muse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Smith Muse and Eliza Malvina Burke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burke and Catherine Rae Elbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Elbert and Elizabeth Rae, his wife.
Samuel Elbert (1740-88) in 1776 was appointed colonel, and in 1778 he commanded an expedition to Florida and captured Fort Oglethorpe. He was wounded at Brier Creek, 1779, where he was taken prisoner, and he was also at Charleston. He led a brigade at Yorktown and, 1783, was brevet brigadier-general. He was born in Prince William Parish, S. C.; died in Savannah, Ga.
Also No. 6507.

MISS ANNETTE GALT SCHILLINGER. 61873

Born in Moline, Ill.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Elbert.
Daughter of Martin Schillinger and Caroline Watrous, his wife.
See No. 61872.

MRS. MARY REBECCA SCHILLINGER CLARK. 61874

Born in Moline, Ill.

Wife of Albert L. Clark.
Descendant of Gov. Samuel Elbert.
Daughter of Martin Schillinger and Caroline Watrous, his wife.
See No. 61872.

MRS. BERTHA HAYES SANFORD. 61875

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Wife of I. E. Sanford.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Culbertson and of Thomas McNair, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edgar Wilson Hayes and Margaret F. Heck, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hayes and Nancy Colwell, his wife; Jacob Heck and Margaret Sturgeon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Hayes and Mary Culbertson, his wife; Samuel Sturgeon and Martha McNair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan, his wife; Thomas McNair and Ann Wallace, his wife.
Robert Culbertson (1755-1801) in 1776 commanded the 5th battalion of volunteers while the British occupied Philadelphia. In 1780 he was appointed wagonmaster of Cumberland County. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 53142.
Thomas McNair (1737-1830) was a private in the Jersey campaign in Capt. James Rogers' company, Col. Timothy Green's Hanover rifle battalion. He also served in the Lancaster Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Dauphin County.
Also No. 12338.

MRS. CORA EATON HEYWOOD. 61876

Born in Worcester, Mass..

Wife of Charles Henry Heywood.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Kelley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Madison Eaton and Eliza Maria Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oran Allen Kelley and Maria Bacon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Kelley and ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Kelley and Lydia Marrs, his wife.
Robert Kelley (1714-83) in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Charlton.

MRS. HATTIE M. BEERS CALVIN. 61877

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.

Wife of Henry S. Calvin.
Descendant of Timothy Beers and of John Carr.
Daughter of Thomas W. Beers and Amy Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Holly Beers and Rebecca Wood, his wife; Nathan Carr and Sarah Karr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susannah Randall, his wife; John Carr and Amy Armstrong, his wife.
Timothy Beers (1749-1825) served as private, 1779, in Capt. Sayre's company, Colonel Hathorn's regiment, at the battle of Minisink. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Pa.
John Carr served in Col. John Hawthorn's Orange County regiment, New York militia.

MRS. H. MAUD CALVIN DITCH. 61878

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Wife of Clifford Ditch.
Descendant of Timothy Beers and of John Carr.
Daughter of Henry S. Calvin and Hattie M. Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Beers and Amy Carr, his wife.
See No. 61877.

MRS. FANNIE H. PEASE SERVATIUS. 61879

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.

Wife of L. A. Servatius.
Descendant of Timothy Beers and of John Carr.
Daughter of William Wallace Pease and Sarah Rebecca Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Beers and Amy Carr, his wife.
See No. 61877.

MRS. RUTH SMITH BROWN. 61880

Born in Grove, Ill.

Wife of Edward Warfield Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Burgess and of Elisha Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Purvitt Smith and Anna Pauline O'Bannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Douglas Smith and Ruth Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Harriet Burgess Warfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.
Joseph Burgess (1727-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel County, where he was born and died.
Elisha Warfield (1741-1818) served on the Committee of Observation. He was born in Annapolis, Md.; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also Nos. 35778, 53576.

MRS. LEDA ELLSBERRY BIRD. 61881

Born in Mason City, Ill.

Wife of J. B. Bird.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen.
Daughter of George Washington Ellsberry (1846-1905) and Amarintha Lamoreux (1853-82), his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley Lamoreux (1816-73) and Emeline Brown (1822-40), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Allen Brown (1790-1860) and Huldah Hall (1796-1861), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Paulina Allen (1768-1842), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Marcy Otis, his wife.
Samuel Allen (1743-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Bostwick's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment from Pomfret, where he was born. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA SMITH GAILEY. 61882

Born on the Island of Grove, Ill.

Wife of Byron Sinclair Gailey.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Burgess and of Elisha Warfield.
Daughter of John Purvitt Smith and Anna Pauline O'Bannon, his wife.
See No. 61880.

MRS. STELLA VIRGINIA SEYBOLD HEINL. 61883

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frank J. Heinl.
Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Miller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Seybold and Carlene Virginia Clutch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John V. Clutch and Eliza Housel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Housel and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John M. Housel and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Miller and Hannah Reese, his wife.

Nicholas Miller (1740-98) commanded a company in the 12th regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 41905.

MRS. CAROLINE HUMPHREY REID. 61884

Born in Boone County, Ill.

Wife of David W. Reid.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas William Humphrey and Phila Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Humphrey and Caroline Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Lydia Monroe, his wife.

William Humphrey (1752-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a soldier in the 2nd Rhode Island regiment and later commissioned lieutenant; in 1777 promoted captain under Col. Israel Angell. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 17298.

MISS FLORENCE LATHROP WARD. 61885

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Vassel White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Ward and Julia E. Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Newell Ward and Martha Pierce Tompkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Mary White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vassel White and Polly Kinsley, his wife.

Vassel White (1761-1830) served on guard duty, 1777, and, 1778, enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County and was transferred to Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also No. 16684.

MISS MAY D. EDMONDS. 61886

Born in Woodstock, Canada.

Descendant of John Plum, of New York.

Daughter of James Plum Edmonds and Phebe Boyd, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edmonds and Sarah Plum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Plum and Tryphena Hurst, his wife.

John Plum enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Silas Gray's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died, 1850.

Also No. 9542.

MRS. OLIVE CHICK ANTES. 61887

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Babcock.
Daughter of John Gay Chick and Frances Amelia Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Babcock and Olive Wetmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Babcock and Betsy Parker, his 1st wife.
Jonas Babcock (1764-1847) enlisted from Berkshire County, Mass., at seventeen and, 1832, applied for a pension in Otsego County, N. Y. It was allowed for service as corporal, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Peru, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.
Also No. 29172.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELWELL CALKINS. 61888

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of Frederick W. Calkins, M. D.
Descendant of Elkanah Hall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Spencer Elwell and Loraine Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herman Hall and Fanny Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Hall and Mehitable Hall, his wife.
Elkanah Hall (1761-1807) served, 1777-80, in Sullivan's expedition. He was placed on the pension roll, 1839, of Massachusetts, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Mansfield.

MRS. FRANCES HOYT CHANDLER. 61889

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Edwards D. Chandler.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Hoyt, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Joseph Gibson Hoyt and Margarette T. Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua French Hoyt and Olive Randall Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and Jane French, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Hoyt (1757-1813) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. John Calef's company at Portsmouth Harbor. He was born in New Hampshire.

MRS. ALICE MOREHOUSE GUENTHER. 61890

Born in Dane County, Wis.

Wife of Frederick H. Guenther.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Charles M. Morehouse and Adaline Amelia Averill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mills Averill and Lucia Kellogg, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kellogg and Marcy Simonds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.
Benjamin Simonds (1726-1807) was colonel of Berkshire County militia and took part in the battle of Bennington. His command gave most efficient service in harassing the rear of the enemy until the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also No. 7090.

MRS. FANNIE C. MOFFATT. 61891

Born in St. Joseph County, Mich.

Wife of Gilbert W. Moffatt.
Descendant of Lieut. Janna Churchill.
Daughter of Marcellus Churchill and Abby Bates Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Janna Churchill, Jr., and Betsy Parsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Janna Churchill and Sarah Mix, his wife.
Janna Churchill (1739-1815) served, 1778-79, as lieutenant in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Berkshire County militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MISS BESSIE W. BRINKERHOFF. 61892

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Descendant of Joris George Brinkerhoff and of John Brinkerhoff.
Daughter of George M. Brinkerhoff and Isabella Gibson Hawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brinkerhoff and Sarah Ann Walter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George J. Brinkerhoff and Ida Cassat, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brinkerhoff and Sarah Van Arsdal, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joris George Brinkerhoff and Baeltie (Isabella) Demarest, his wife.
Joris George Brinkerhoff was a member of the Committee of Safety of York County, Pa. He was born, 1719, in Demarest, N. J.; died in Adams County, Pa.
John Brinkerhoff (1759-1838) served as a private in Swope's flying battalion, Pennsylvania volunteers. He was born in Demarest, N. J.; died in Adams County, Pa.

VACANT. 61893

VACANT. 61894

MRS. SARAH M. LEAVERTON McGUIRE. 61895

Born in Pocahontas, Ill.

Wife of Robert L. McGuire.
Descendant of John Foster Leaverton, William Plant, and Charles Johnson.

Daughter of Wilson Leaverton (1826-95) and Jeannette Johnson (1828-1903), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Noah Leaverton (1796-1868) and Nancy Bunton (1799-1839), his wife; Benjamin Johnson (1797-1862) and Rebecca Plant (1801-35), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of John Foster Leaverton and Hannah Wilson (1767-1835), his wife; Charles Johnson and Polly Huston, his wife; William Plant and Frances Watts, his wife.
John Foster Leaverton (1755-1837) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Hindman's 4th Independent company, Talbot County, Md. He was born in London, England.
William Plant (1763-1830) served in the 5th Virginia regiment under Capt. Richard Clough Anderson. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Pocahontas, Ill.
Charles Johnson (1757-1821) served, 1778-79, as a private and was in the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in North Carolina; died in Pocahontas, Ill.

MRS. LEILA BULL MILLER. 61896

Born in Libertyville, Ill.

Wife of J. Francis Miller.
Descendant of Timothy Gordon.
Daughter of Chester Townsend Bull and Emily Antoinette Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gordon and Emily H. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Gordon and Lydia Whitmore, his wife.
Timothy Gordon (1757-1836) was at Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., at the age of seventy-seven, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Newburyport, Mass.
Also Nos. 3026, 18445, 48540.

MISS ANNIE EDMONIA OTWELL. 61897

Born in Carlinville, Ill.

Descendant of Silas Ayers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Justinian S. Otwell and Eliza Barrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Stith M. Otwell and Mary Byram Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Day and Mary King Ayers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram, his wife.
Silas Ayers (1749-1826) served as minute man from Morris County, N. J. He was born and died in Morris Plains.
Also Nos. 55986, 57745.

MRS. MARY C. LEAVERTON RICHIE. 61898

Born in Pocahontas, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin Canaday Richie.
Descendant of John Foster Leaverton, William Plant, and Charles Johnson.
Daughter of Wilson Leaverton (1826-95) and Jeannette Johnson (1828-1903), his wife, m. 1851.
See No. 61895.

MRS. ANN SELBY BLACKWELL CLISBY. 61899

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Wife of John Ripley Clisby.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell.
Daughter of Samuel Blackwell Blackwell and Eleanor Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blackwell and Ann Selby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Field, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallett, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Blackwell (1717-80) was a member of the First Provincial Congress of New York and colonel of Queens County militia. He was born and died in Newtown, L. I.
Also Nos. 23209, 29532, 51806.

MRS. JENNIE VAN DYKE JOSS. 61900

Born in Monroe, Wis.

Wife of Charles M. Joss.
Descendant of Henry Van Dyke, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Henry Van Dyke and Harriet Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Margaret Addams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lambert Van Dyke and Margaret McMichael, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Dyke and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
Henry Van Dyke (1700-84), although an old man, belonged to the Buffalo rangers. He was born in New York; died in Lewisburg, Pa.
Also No. 14606.

MISS LOTTIE E. JONES. 61901

Born in Covington, Ind.

Descendant of John Jones and of John Jones, Jr.
Daughter of John Sproson Jones and Charlotte Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mandeville Jones and Elizabeth Sproson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jones, Jr., and Sarah Swim, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Curry, his wife.

John Jones (1732-1808) served in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Peekskill, N. Y.

John Jones, Jr. (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1777, in the 3rd Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Putnam County, N. Y.; died in Spencer.

MISS EDNA F. JEFFRESS. 61902

Born in Marine, Ill.

Descendant of John Jeffress, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Jordan Jeffress and Melvina Charlotte Dugger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan Jeffress and Mary Eggleston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jeffress and Mary Jordan, his wife.

John Jeffress (1760-1829) served as a private in Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia State regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 48229.

MRS. HARRIET BURLINGAME MINK. 61903

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Clyde Mink.

Descendant of David Mason.

Daughter of Dwight E. Burlingame and Sarah Amelia Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel F. Burlingame and Mary A. Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Mason and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Sarah Lee, his wife.

David Mason was a private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born, 1756, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 13292.

MRS. GEORGIE DRAKE ROSS. 61904

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of Sextus Lee Ross.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Andrew Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John O. W. Drake and Cora Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Drake and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Barbara A. Sigafoos, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sara Thomas, his wife; Andrew Mann and Rachel Egnor, his wife.

James Martin (1734-1809) commanded a company of Associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pa.

Andrew Mann (1734-1818) belonged to the Associated battalion of Bedford County militia.

Also No. 35964.

MRS. KATE RUTHERFORD MENAUGH. 61905

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Wife of John Fee Menaugh.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford and of Lieut. William Swan.

Daughter of Hiram Rutherford and Harriet Hutchason, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Rutherford and Sarah Swan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Margaret Parke, his wife; William Swan and Martha Renick, his wife.

John Rutherford (1737-1804) enlisted, 1776, as private and, 1777, promoted captain of militia to guard the prisoners of Bedford County. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

William Swan (1745-87) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. James Cowden's company, Col. James Bend's battalion, and as lieutenant in Capt. John Gilchrist's company, 4th battalion, under Col. Robert Elder. He was born and died in Paxtang, Pa.

Also No. 5156.

MISS ANNA ESPY RUTHERFORD. 61906

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford and of Lieut. William Swan.

Daughter of Hiram Rutherford and Harriet Hutchason, his 2nd wife.

See No. 61905.

MRS. EVAH L. RUTHERFORD SHEPHERD. 61907

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford and of Lieut. William Swan.

Daughter of John Rutherford and Kate Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Rutherford and Lucinda Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rutherford and Sarah Swan, his wife.

See No. 61905.

MRS. ADDIE B. WHITE BLAGDEN. 61908

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Alonzo Dexter Blagden, M. D.

Descendant of James White.

Daughter of Oliver Pomeroy White and Mary Rice Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Farrington White and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James White and Polly Farrington, his wife.
James White (1760-1846) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, raised to reinforce General Gates, at Saratoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bangor, N. Y.

MRS. FAITH BOIES HOYT BOIS. 61909

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of H. B. Bois.
Descendant of Silas Hoyt, Lieut. Josiah Smith, Joel Boies, and Lieut. William Henshaw.
Daughter of Charles Hawley Hoyt (b. 1840) and Inez Marion Boies (1852-87), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and Arna Smith, his wife; William Dayton Boies (1819-1905) and Sarah Bugbee (1820-1904), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hoyt and Sarah Lockwood, his wife; Eber Boies (1795-1873) and Esther Henshaw (1798-1852), his wife, m. 1817; Josiah Smith and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Boies and Betsey Blair (1761-1855), his wife; William Henshaw, Jr., and Jerusha Brace, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
Silas Hoyt (1738-1825) in 1776 served as private in Captain Webb's company, New York City. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Josiah Smith (1750-1830) was active through the war. He was wounded while warding off the strokes of a British officer. In 1800 he held civil office.
Joel Boies (1754-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Ferguson's company of minute men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died in New York.
William Henshaw served as lieutenant and as paymaster. He was born about 1736 in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. BIRD STEVENS. 61910

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Horace M. Stevens.
Descendant of Joseph Bird and of Dr. Thomas Binney.
Daughter of Joseph I. Bird and Rhoda Marie Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Binney Bird and Lydia L. Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bird and Cynthia Binney (b. 1765), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Binney, M. D., and Elizabeth (Lydia) Chadwick, his wife.
Joseph Bird (1759-1837) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Chadwick and Col. Samuel Brewer in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was wounded at Monmouth and put on the invalid pension roll, 1808. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for three years' service as private. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Bristol, Vt.
Also No. 33630.
Thomas Binney (1728-1805) served as a surgeon, 1777, in Capt. Giles Doud's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Williston, Vt.

MRS. HANNAH JANE CAMPBELL. 61911

Born in Eldorado, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Banta.
Daughter of John Disher and Mary E. Banta, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin V. Banta and Jane Malloy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Banta and Rachel Vanclefe, his wife.
Peter Banta (1760-1829) served as a scout from Bergen County, New Jersey. He died in Lebanon, Ohio.
Also No. 51206.

MRS. MARY E. DISHER. 61912

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Disher.
Descendant of Peter Banta.
Daughter of Benjamin V. Banta and Jane Malloy, his wife.
See No. 61911.

MISS SADIE A. DISHER. 61913

Born in Eldorado, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Banta.
Daughter of John Disher and Mary E. Banta, his wife.
See No. 61911.

MISS EMMA GRAHAM. 61914

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of John Graham and Isabella Everitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Everitt and Agnes Gaines, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina militia, Guilford Court House. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

MRS. ANNA BUSKIRK HILL. 61915

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Nathaniel Usher Hill.
Descendant of Lieut. John Buskirk.
Daughter of George Abram Buskirk and Martha Ann Hardesty, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Abram Buskirk and Ann Boswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Buskirk and —— Little, his wife.
John Buskirk served, 1775-81, as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the Virginia and Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Greene, Ind.

MRS. MABEL LAVINIA MILLER. 61916

Born in Jay County, Ind.

Descendant of John Reed.
Daughter of Jacob W. Miller and Loretta Abel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Abel and Esther Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Elizabeth Maynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Martha Roland, his 1st wife.
John Reed (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Darke County, Ohio.
Also No. 52539.

MRS. ANNETTA B. MACK BRYCE. 61917

Born in Glendale, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Mack.
Daughter of Alexander Mack and Ann Agusta Mack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Mack and Martha Brenton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Mack and Betty Harvey, his wife, m. 1788.
Richard Mack (1765-1845) enlisted, 1781, as fifer in Capt. Stephen Billings' company, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment, and, 1783, in Captain Kimberley's company. He was born in Connecticut; died in Holt, Ind.

MRS. ELSIE APPLEGATE DRAPIER. 61918

Born in New Amsterdam, Ind.

Wife of William Henry Drapier.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Applegate.

Daughter of Isaiah Applegate and Catharine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Applegate and Julia Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Applegate and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Applegate and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Garret Applegate (1758-1837) served, 1778, as private in Capt. John Wall's company, 8th Virginia regiment, and later in Capt Isaac Pearce's company, Col. Joseph Beler's regiment. In 1781 served in Capt. Joseph Ogle's company, Col. Daniel Brodhead's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Harrison County, Ind.

MRS. ADA B. JAQUESS TRIMINGHAM. 61919

Born in Owensville, Ind.

Wife of Frederic Trimingham.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess.

Daughter of William Asbury Jaquess and Mary Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Jaquess and Roxana Stewart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebekah Frazer, his wife.

Jonathan Jaquess (1750-1843) was a minute man at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Kings Bridge. He enlisted in the navy, 1777, and at the close of the war was in Sheldon's light dragoons. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; removed to Indiana, 1815, and the farm where he is buried is still in the family. Upon his tomb is inscribed, "Here lies a patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both by land and sea."

Also No. 22777.

MRS. SARA BRUNER HAMMOND. 61920

Born in Hayden, Ind.

Wife of Perry C. Hammond.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Reed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry C. Bruner and Jane Elizabeth Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bruner and Sarah Convear (or Comford), his wife (parents of Henry).

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Convear and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reed and Magdaline Leidy, his wife.

Jacob Reed (1730-1820) served, 1780, as major and lieutenant-colonel in the 5th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia County.

MRS. ARDA POSEY LEMMON. 61921

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of Winfield S. Lemmon.
Descendant of William Allen.
Daughter of Richard Alexander Posey and Margaret J. Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Posey and Sarah Blackburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Posey and Frances Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Sarah De Witt, his wife.
William Allen enlisted, 1779, as a private in Col. Abraham Shephard's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born, 1731, in Virginia.
Also No. 55650.

MRS. NANCY E. HUME SULLIVAN. 61922

Born in Cumberland County, Ky.

Wife of Marcus B. Sullivan.
Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Lowe (Lough), of Maryland.
Daughter of Wilson Hume and Margaret Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lowe and Nancy Bushong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lowe and Nancy Warner, his wife.
Jacob Lowe (1760-1833) enlisted, 1776; honorably discharged, 1780, and served in the German regiment from Maryland. He was born in Hamburg, Germany; died in Michigan.
Also No. 27554.

MISS MARY HEATH MacMULLAN. 61923

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of John MacMullan.
Daughter of Col. John W. T. MacMullan and Hannah Emmerson Heath, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William MacMullan and Ann Cave, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James MacMullan (War 1812) and Edith Kendall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John MacMullan and Theodosia Beazley, his wife.
John MacMullan (1740-1817) served, 1777, as private in Capt. William Johnston's company, 11th Virginia regiment of foot, under Daniel Morgan. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Hartwell, Ga.

MISS JOSEPHINE MOROA COX. 61924

Born in Fairview, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester and of John Fox.
Daughter of William Cox and Cyrene Philbrick, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Philbrick and Sally Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fox and Sarah Worcester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife.
Noah Worcester (1735-1817) at the first alarm raised a company and marched to Cambridge. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of New Hampshire. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 3398.
John Fox (1755-1845) was a private in the Massachusetts Line and his name is found on the rolls of Vermont, where he applied for a pension. He died in Hardwich, Vt.
Also No. 9441.

MISS HARRIET DAVIES. 61925

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Descendant of Frederick Ilgenfritz.
Daughter of Jesse Davies and Louise Wiest, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wiest and Rebecca Ilgenfritz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Frederick Ilgenfritz (1753-1823) served as private in Capt. John Ehrman's company, York County militia. He was in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died in York County, Pa.

MRS. MARY BUCHANAN PATTERSON. 61926

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Charles W. Patterson.
Descendant of Frederick Ilgenfritz.
Daughter of Samuel Buchanan and Mary Jane Wiest, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wiest and Rebecca Ilgenfritz, his wife.
See No. 61925.

MRS. FRANCES WIDDICOMBE PERFECT. 61927

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Guy Perfect.
Descendant of Sylvanus Tuttle.
Daughter of Robert Spark Widdicombe and Mary Melissa Wallingford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wallingsford and Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Tuttle and Mary Prickett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Tuttle and Mary Brown, his wife.
Sylvanus Tuttle (1761-1846) served as minute man in the Morris County, New Jersey militia; also private in Capt. James Keen's company, Eastern battalion, Morris County militia. He was born in Littleton, N. J.; died in Springfield, Ohio.

MRS. JOANNA BUCHANAN REYNOLDS. 61928

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Monroe Reynolds, M. D.
Descendant of Frederick Ilgenfritz.
Daughter of Samuel Buchanan and Mary Jane Wiest, his wife.
See No. 61925.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAVIN BRYAN. 61929

Born in Franklin County, Ind.

Wife of Nathaniel Milton Bryan.
Descendant of Henry Eads.
Daughter of David Hope Gavin and Lydia Ann Quick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Quick and Elizabeth McClure, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Quick and Mary Eads, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Eads and Sarah Elizabeth Sailors, his wife.
Henry Eads served, 1776-82, as a private in Capt. Marsland's company, Col. Brown's regiment, Maryland militia. He died in Franklin County, Ind.

MRS. OLIVE DICKEY GILHAM. 61930

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of Albert E. Gilham.
Descendant of Samuel Dickey and of Joseph Hinkle.
Daughter of George S. Dickey (b. 1842) and Mary L. Hinkle (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Samuel Miller Dickey and Elizabeth Sherer, his wife; Lewis Hinkle (1814-98) and Mary Ann Reed (1827-64), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Dickey and Margaret Miller, his wife; Joseph Hinkle, Jr. (1787-1881), and Elizabeth De Bolt (1792-1859), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickey and Catherine Saxton, his wife; Joseph Hinkle and Lydia Cook, his wife.
Samuel Dickey (1753-1812) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. John Redmond's company, Col. John Patton's North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Butler County, Ohio.
Joseph Hinkle in 1782 served as a private in Capt. Conrad Karner's company, Lieut. Adam Fisher's regiment, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Ohio.

MRS. SARAH CONNELLY BRADBURY. 61931

Born in Wayne County, Ind.

Wife of Robert Burns Bradbury.
Descendant of John Fell.

Daughter of Isaac Mason Fell Connelly and Mary Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Connelly and Mary Fell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fell and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.
John Fell (1763-1845) served in Capt. Jacob Bennett's company of light dragoons, 1781, in the Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Wayne County, Ind.
Also No. 44907.

MISS JESSIE STRATTON BRADBURY. 61932

Born in Cambridge, Ind.

Descendant of David Bradbury, James Boyd, Samuel Boyd, and John Fell.
Daughter of Robert Burns Bradbury and Sarah Connelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Marshal Bradbury and Mary Boyd, his wife; Isaac Mason Fell Connelly and Mary Blair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bradbury and Susanna Craig, his wife, m. 1782; Samuel Boyd and Isabella Higgins, his wife; John Connelly and Mary Fell, his wife.
See No. 61931.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Boyd and Martha Burns, his wife.
David Bradbury (1760-1824) was a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia; participated in battles of Monmouth and Staten Island. He was born in New Jersey; died in Wayne County, Ind.
James Boyd enlisted, 1775, in the 1st South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He was born, 1738, in Bedford County, Va.; died in Tory prison.
Samuel Boyd (1764-1835) enlisted, 1780, and served one year under Captain Thomas, Colonel Roebuck; re-enlisted, 1781, serving under Colonel Hays; engaged in the battle of Rush River, at the capture of Augusta, Ga., and siege of Ninety-Six. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ind.
Also No. 56235.

MISS NORA LEE BRADBURY. 61933

Born in Cambridge, Ind.

Descendant of David Bradbury, James Boyd, Samuel Boyd, and John Fell.
Daughter of Robert Burns Bradbury and Sarah Connelly, his wife.
See No. 61932.

VACANT. 61934

MRS. AUGUSTA YOUNG CAVANAUGH. 61935

Born in Daviess County, Ind.

Wife of John Henry Cavanaugh.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.

Daughter of Thomas Young and Priscilla Harrall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Harrall and Nancy Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Eleanor Morgan, his wife.

John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, western division; discharged, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.

Also No. 47614, 51827.

MRS. MARY E. NEWKIRK CRIM. 61936

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of Isaac H. Crim.

Descendant of Major Gilbert Christian.

Daughter of Isaac Newkirk and Elizabeth Milligan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Milligan and Margaret Christian, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Christian and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Gilbert Christian in 1780 was major of infantry and with one hundred and fifty men crossed the river and destroyed the town of Telasse. He was born before 1740 in Virginia; died about 1817 in Kingston, Tenn.

MRS. LULU CRIM FRANCIS. 61937

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Francis.

Descendant of Major Gilbert Christian.

Daughter of Isaac H. Crim and Mary E. Newkirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Newkirk and Elizabeth Milligan, his wife.
See No. 61936.

MISS EMILY B. FRIEDLEY. 61938

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.

Daughter of George Washington Friedley and Edith Kelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Kelly and Emily Jane McLean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McLean and Artemisia McLean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy McLean, his wife.

Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also Nos. 25198, 40738, 60901.

MRS. LOUISA C. GREEN HOSTETTER. 61939

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of J. N. Hostetter.
Descendant of Major Gilbert Christian.
Daughter of Isaac Newkirk and Elizabeth Milligan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Milligan and Margaret Christian, his wife.
See No. 61936.

MRS. LOLA YOUNG HAY. 61940

Born in Cumberland County, Ill.

Wife of George Wood Hay.
Descendant of Michael Young.
Daughter of Samuel Young and Elizabeth Harklerodes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Young and Mary Ighlinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Young and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.
Michael Young enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Isaac Adams' company, Col. Peter Grubb's battalion of light infantry. He was born in Hamburg, Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.

MRS. LAURA LEMON HOLLAND. 61941

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of W. H. Holland.
Descendant of Matthias Lemon.
Daughter of Francis M. Lemon and Mary Kilgore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Lemon and Mary Stewart Hunnewell, his 2nd wife.
Matthias Lemon (1762-1841) enlisted, 1778, in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greene County, Ind.

MISS EMILY LOUISE LEMON. 61942

Born in Bona, Ind.

Descendant of Matthias Lemon.
Daughter of Francis M. Lemon and Mary Kilgore, his wife.
See No. 61941.

MRS. ETHEL FOLGER PITTS McCRACKEN. 61943

Born in Shelby County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Ralph.
Daughter of James Edwin Pitts and Alice Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Branson Pitts and Luzena Coffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pitts and Mary Ralph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ralph and Elizabeth Melton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ralph.
Ephraim Ralph received land grants in Pike and Adams Counties, Ohio, for service as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was lost at sea, 1787.

MISS FANNIE E. MALCOTT. 61944

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Peter Hause, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alonzo A. Malott and Caroline Burton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael A. Malott and Elizabeth Mooney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Doyer, his wife.
Peter Hause served as a private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity.
Also Nos. 19149, 48424.

MRS. MARY LEMON MORGAN. 61945

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of Frank T. Morgan.
Descendant of Matthias Lemon.
Daughter of Francis Lemon and Mary Kilgore, his wife.
See No. 61941.

MISS EDNA B. PITTS. 61946

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Ralph.
Daughter of James Edwin Pitts and Alice Clark, his wife.
See No. 61943.

MRS. CARRIE CRIM WINSTANDLEY. 61947

Born in Salem, Ill.

Wife of Jesse M. Winstandley.
Descendant of Major Gilbert Christian.
Daughter of Isaac H. Crim and Mary E. Newkirk, his wife.
See No. 61936.

MRS. ROSE VAN BUSKIRK FREDLOCK. 61948

Born in Gosport, Ind.

Wife of A. M. Fredlock.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of David Van Buskirk and Martha Van Buskirk, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Van Buskirk and Maria Campbell, his wife (parents of David).
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.
Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as private, 1778, in the Virginia militia, under Captain Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also No. 56988.

MRS. LAURA ESTELLE MacLAUGHLIN. 61949

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Welcome MacLaughlin.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Isaac Mitchell Thompson and Harriett Annette Pinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Ann Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Mary Sweeney, his wife.
William Donaldson (1738-1819) enlisted as a private, 1777, in the 8th Virginia regiment of foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Granger County, Tenn.
Also No. 29441.

MRS. EDNA E. MacLAUGHLIN AMBROSE. 61950

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Arthur W. MacLaughlin and Laura Esther Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac M. Thompson and Harriett Annette Pinney, his wife.
See No. 61949.

MRS. MARGARET L. PRATT HAWKINS. 61951

Born in Schenectady County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward V. Hawkins.
Descendant of Sergt. David Pratt, Lieut. George Passage, George Passage, Jr., and John Ferguson.
Daughter of George Passage Pratt (1832-1905) and Helen Mae Ferguson (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of David Pratt, Jr., and Margaret Passage, his wife; John F. Ferguson and Eliza Jane Curry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pratt and Hannah Hammond (b. 1755), his wife; George Passage, Jr., and Leah Ostrander (d. 1846), his wife; John Ferguson and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife.

David Pratt (1751-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Robert Orr's company of minute men, Col. John Bailey's regiment, and, 1776, as sergeant in Lieut. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

George Passage served as lieutenant of New York levies, raised for the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.

George Passage, Jr. (1761-1840), served as private in the Albany County militia.

Also No. 30971.

John Ferguson (1734-1824) served as a private in Lieut. Jacob Snyder's company, Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in New York.

MRS. NELLIE FRAZER FORBES. 61952

Born in Lake County, Ill.

Wife of Wilham O. Forbes.

Descendant of Joseph Hutton De Frees.

Daughter of James L. Frazer and Caroline De Frees, his wife.

Granddaughter of James De Frees and Margaret Dougherty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hutton De Frees and Mary Start, his wife.

Joseph Hutton De Frees (1753-1826) served as ship carpenter on a privateer during the entire war. He was captured three times and was twice a prisoner on the "Jersey." His history, written by his son Anthony, tells a thrilling story of his service. He was born in New York; died near Piqua, Ohio.

Also No. 32057.

MRS. BERTHA IRENE CHAPMAN GOODSON. 61953

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Amos Chapman.

Daughter of J. Wilbur Chapman and Irene E. Steddom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Chapman and Lorinda McWhinny, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Chapman, Jr., and Susanna Garner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Chapman and Abigail Burdick, his wife.

Amos Chapman (1763-84) served, 1778, as a private in Captain Stanton's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, and, 1780-81, in Col. Webb's regiment. He was born in North Stonington.

MRS. ESTHER JEAN CHAPMAN ROBB. 61954

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Walter C. Robb.
Descendant of Amos Chapman.
Daughter of Edwin Garner Chapman and Jeanie Hudelson, his wife.
See No. 61953.

MRS. JESSIE CHAPMAN DU BOIS. 61955

Wife of Henry Ellsworth Du Bois.
Descendant of Amos Chapman.
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Chapman and Lorinda McWhinny, his wife.
See No. 61953.

MRS. IDA L. CHAPMAN THOMPSON. 61956

Born in Wayne County, Ind.

Wife of W. H. Thompson.
Descendant of Amos Chapman.
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Chapman and Lorinda McWhinny, his wife.
See No. 61953.

MISS GERTRUDE F. WHEELER. 61957

Born in Wabash, Ind.

Descendant of Ephraim Polk.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Wheeler and Alice White, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John White and Amanda Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Ann Nancy Polk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Polk and Rhoda Morris, his wife.
Ephraim Polk (1758-1814) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Rhodes' company, Philadelphia militia. He was born in Sussex County, Del.
Also No. 23814.

MRS. MARY E. McFADDEN. 61958

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Dinwiddie McFadden.
Descendant of Charles Waterman.
Daughter of Charles Henry Eldridge and Mary Josephine Waterman, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph A. Waterman and Sarah A. McGhee, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Waterman and Sarah Aplin, his wife, m. 1790.

Charles Waterman (1761-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Belmont County, Ohio, for service as private, 1777-81, under Capts. Abraham Shepherd, Benjamin Bacon, Webb, and Robbins, Colonels Ledyard and Mason. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Oxford, Ohio.

MRS. JUNE ELIZABETH MOSHER BOILER. 61959

Born in Dallas County, Iowa.

Wife of Chester Dickinson Boiler.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of George Palmer Ransom, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Orris Mosher and Emma L. Kridler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kridler and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Elizabeth Lanareux, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom (1737-78) was commissioned captain by the Assembly of Connecticut, 1775; served with Washington until he returned to defend Wyoming from the British and Indians. He reached Forty-fort the morning of the battle and met his death in front line. His name heads the list of the killed on the memorial monument in Wyoming. He was born in Ipswich, England.

Also Nos. 12978, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660.

George Palmer Ransom (1762-1850) was a member of his father's company and helped bury the dead after the massacre. He was taken prisoner, endured privations in Canada, finally escaped and served to the close of the war. He died in Plymouth, Pa.

MRS. EMMA L. KRIDLER MOSHER. 61960

Born in Glenwood, Pa.

Wife of Orris Mosher.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of George Palmer Ransom.

Daughter of John Kridler and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Also No. 61959.

MRS. E. GRACE CROOKS EWING. 61961

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of William Ewing.

Descendant of Peter McIntosh.

Daughter of William H. Crooks and Permelia Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Saunders and Susan McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George McIntosh and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter McIntosh and Susan ——, his wife.

Peter McIntosh (1758-1836) served as a matross in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Indiana.

Also No. 46670.

MRS. LUELLA B. WAGNER EADE. 61962

Born in Crawford County, Iowa.

Descendant of David Parks, Peter Wyckoff, and Sergt. Joakim Gulick.

Daughter of Frank Wagner (1858-1910) and Harriet Dewey (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Richard Wagner (1822-98) and Sarah Jane Gulick (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gulick (1801-80) and Ann Maria Parks (1807-99), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joakim Gulick and Jane Wyckoff (1767-1807), his wife; David Parks and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wyckoff and Jane Cornell (1733-75), his 2nd wife.

David Parks (1765-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, New York Continental Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Currytown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 32060, 47653.

Peter Wyckoff (1724-1807) served as juryman, 1777, and, 1778, was captured by the Indians and taken to Canada. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Joakim Gulick (1754-1845) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. William Jones' company, Col. John Taylor's 2nd regiment, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Fulton, N. Y.

MISS NELLIE E. HARVEY. 61963

Descendant of Squire Boone.

Daughter of William W. Harvey and Julia Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of —— Goodrich and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Phœbe Riesler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Boone and Malinda Boone, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Jane Van Cleft (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1765.

Squire Boone (1734-1815) was a pioneer of Kentucky who gave valuable civil service and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. After nine days' siege the enemy was defeated. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ohio.

Also No. 27410.

MRS. PEARL HARVEY McNIEL. 61964

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Charles E. McNiel.
Descendant of Squire Boone.
Daughter of William W. Harvey and Julia Goodrich, his wife.
See No. 61963.

MRS. MARY WYLIE HOLCOMB. 61965

Wife of V. O. Holcomb.
Descendant of Sergt. Beriah Holcomb and of Sergt. Ebenezer Buck.
Daughter of Franklin P. Wylie (b. 1840) and Anna L. Norton (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of William P. Wylie (1809-95) and Charlotte French (1813-95), his wife, m. 1831; Joseph Andrews Norton (1805-65) and Betsy Ann Hoppin (1810-88), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wylie (1778-1831) and Lucretia Holcomb (1780-1857), his wife, m. 1800; Curtis Hoppin and Mary (Polly) Buck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Beriah Holcomb and Lucretia Warren (d. 1837), his wife; Ebenezer Buck and Anna Talcott, his wife.
Beriah Holcomb (1748-1824) served, 1776, as corporal and orderly sergeant in Capt. George White's company. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Ebenezer Buck (1750-1831) served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company from Lanesborough, Mass.; promoted sergeant and served in Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lanesborough, Mass.
Also No. 47129.

MRS. NORA BROWN WAYNE. 61966

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of E. H. Wayne.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Brown and Lenora Fluno, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Fluno and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Avis Stone, his wife.
Caleb Arnold (1759-1834) enlisted, 1779, and served six months as private under Col. Christopher Green, Rhode Island troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow was also pensioned. He was born in Coventry; died in Foster, R. I.
Also No. 52576.

MRS. EDNA BOONE WILLIAMS PARSONS. 61967

Born in Madrid, Iowa.

Descendant of Squire Boone.
Daughter of Squire Williams and Blanche Bilsland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.
See No. 61963.

MISS JUSTINA M. WHITEHEAD. 61968

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Descendant of Onesimus Whitehead, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Ezekiel Whitehead and Margaret Salt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Whitehead and Abigail Condit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Onesimus Whitehead and Rebecca Condit, his wife.
Onesimus Whitehead (1741-1841) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.
Also No. 24008.

MRS. MAUDE HARRIMAN CLOCK. 61969

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph Clock.
Descendant of Seth Edson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry A. Harriman and Helen M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George A. Smith and Jane Edson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gay Edson and Rhoda Moffatt (or Packard), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Edson and Theodora Howard, his wife.
Seth Edson (1761-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for two years' actual service as private and wagoner in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Broome County, N. Y.
Also No. 24617.

MRS. ANNIE FLACK BOWEN. 61970

Born in Savannah, Mo.

Wife of Charles A. Bowen.
Descendant of Capt. William Flack and of Daniel Brown.
Daughter of William Scott Flack and Maria Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Flack, Jr., and Markum Scott, his wife; John Brown and Harriet Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Flack and Susannah Collison, his wife; Daniel Brown and Martha Rogers, his wife.
William Flack (1748-1823) commanded a company of Bucks County militia, under Col. John Kellar. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died at Crab Orchard, Ky.

Daniel Brown (1758-1837) served as a private at the battle of Bennington. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Also No. 23761.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY RODGERS. 61971

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles B. Rodgers.
Descendant of James Humphrey, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Daniel F. Humphrey and Charlotte C. Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Amelia Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Humphrey and Jane Fisher, his wife.
James Humphrey (1752-1828) enlisted in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, for service in Stark's brigade, 1777.
Also No. 25213.

MRS. ELLA J. EISENHART OVERHOLT. 61972

Born in Trempeleau, Wis.

Wife of Charles Alwyn Overholt.
Descendant of Frederick Myers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward Eisenhart and Eliza Wing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Eisenhart and Catharine Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Myers and Magdeline Lichty, his wife.
Frederick Myers (1748-1828) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's company, Col. William Grayson's regiment. He was born and died in Dover.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY OVERHOLT ROGERS. 61973

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph Rogers.
Descendant of Frederick Myers.
Daughter of Charles Alwyn Overholt and Ella Jane Eisenhart, his wife.
See No. 61972.

MRS. LYNN CHEVALIER ADAMS. 61974

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Wife of Milton Jay Adams.
Descendant of Benjamin Ellenwood.
Daughter of William Chevalier and Persis Corinda Ellenwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ellenwood and Pamela Doty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ellenwood and Abigail Lamson, his wife.

Benjamin Ellenwood (1746-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1818, at the age of seventy-one, for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Maine; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 19174, 46669.

MRS. ROSE GOBLE BRADLEY. 61975

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of J. R. Bradley.

Descendant of Isaac Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hector S. Goble and Rosalie C. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Samuel Kellogg and Catherine M. Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pearl Kellogg and Lucy M. Northup, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Kellogg and Ruth Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-77), deputy to the General Assembly from Hartford, 1776. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also No. 51450.

MISS DAISY BROWN. 61976

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of Kendrick W. Brown and Lydia Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Parley Brown and Submit Farwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Molly Redway, his wife.

Ebenezer Brown (1752-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Lorraine, N. Y.

Also No. 44669.

MRS. SARAH M. BREED BUDD. 61977

Born in Essex County, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph L. Budd.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Baldwin, Eleazer Baldwin, and Sergt. Isaac Livingston.

Daughter of Allen Breed, Jr. (1801-77), and Barbara Baldwin (1799-1826), his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Breed and Judith Livingston, his wife; Eleazer Baldwin and Jane Redfield (1759-1827), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Livingston and Judith Sanders, his wife, m. 1778; Caleb Baldwin and Jerusha Parmelee (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1761.

Caleb Baldwin (1737-1823) commanded a company in the 2nd Connecticut regiment and served until the close of the war. He received a pension, 1818. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Cheshire County, N. H. Eleazer served in his father's company and was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born, 1764, in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 25751.

Isaac Livingston served as private and sergeant in the Quartermaster's Department, 1781. He was born, 1755, in Middlesex County, Mass.

MISS ETTA M. BREED BUDD. 61978

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Budd, Capt. Caleb Baldwin, Eleazer Baldwin, and Sergt. Isaac Livingston.

Daughter of Prof. Joseph Lancaster Budd and Sarah M. Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Budd, Jr., and Maria Lancaster, his wife; Allen Breed and Barbara Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 61977.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd.

Joseph Budd served as a private in the 1st Westchester County, New York regiment, under Colonel Drake. He was born in Westchester County.

MRS. ROSALIE C. KELLOGG GOBLE. 61979

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Hector S. Goble.

Descendant of Isaac Kellogg.

Daughter of Newell Samuel Kellogg and Catharine Margaret Marsh, his wife.

See No. 61975.

MRS. KATHERINE GOBLE GRAY. 61980

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Isaac Kellogg.

Daughter of Hector S. Goble and Rosalie C. Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 61975.

MRS. FRANCES J. RICE. 61981

Born in Port Royal, Pa.

Wife of William Jerome Rice.

Descendant of Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, and John Hartman.

Daughter of Daniel Wonder Flickinger (d. 1866) and Juliann Saylor (1821-72), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of William Saylor and Judith Rice (1788-1881), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rice (1759-1837) and Elizabeth Hench, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Rice and Abigail Hartman Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hartman and Margaret ——, his wife.

Zachariah Rice (1731-1811), a patriot who did much work for the Government during the Revolutionary War and assisted in building the hospital at "Yellow Springs," Chester County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Abigail Hartman Rice (1742-89) died from typhus fever contracted in the hospital at "Yellow Springs" while on errands of mercy, carrying food and delicacies to invalid soldiers. She was born in Germany; died in Chester County, Pa.

John Hartman served on the Committee of Chester County, 1774, to enforce the acts of the Continental Congress.

Also No. 25213.

MISS DORA M. RICE. 61982

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Descendant of Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, and John Hartman.

Daughter of William Jerome Rice and Frances Juliann Flickinger, his wife.
See No. 61981.

MISS FLORENCE NETTIE RICE. 61983

Born in Ickesburg, Pa.

Descendant of Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, and John Hartman.

Daughter of William Jerome Rice and Frances Juliann Flickinger, his wife.
See No. 61981.

MISS MAUDE L. RICE. 61984

Born in Ickesburg, Pa.

Descendant of Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, and John Hartman.

Daughter of William Jerome Rice and Frances Juliann Flickinger, his wife.
See No. 61981.

MISS MINNIE R. RICE. 61985

Born in Ickesburg, Pa.

Descendant of Zachariah Rice, Abigail Hartman Rice, and John Hartman.

Daughter of William Jerome Rice and Frances Juliann Flickinger, his wife.
See No. 61981.

MISS IMOGENE EDSON STEVENS. 61986

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John L. Stevens and Rowena Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stewart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Elijah Alden (1763-1843) was placed on the pension roll for six months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 13520, 27580, 50734.

MISS ALICE M. McDONALD. 61987

Born in Frankville, Iowa.

Descendant of Elisha Miner.
Daughter of J. McDonald and Charlotte Miner Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert M. Ray and Huldah Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Wright, his wife.
Elisha Miner (1764-1864) served, 1780, as a private in Captain Stanton's company, light dragoons, Connecticut Continental troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Johnson, Ohio.

MRS. CELESTIA A. FOBES THOMPSON. 61988

Born in Sheffield, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Trowbridge.
Daughter of Artemas K. Fobes and Caroline L. Trowbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dayton L. Trowbridge and Abigail Gotman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Trowbridge and Parnel Trowbridge, his wife.
Ebenezer Trowbridge (1758-1836) served, 1776-79, several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

MISS HAZEL E. REEDY. 61989

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Linton.
Daughter of Abraham F. Reedy and Almira F. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ross and Mary Linton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Washington Linton and Elizabeth Spousler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Linton and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Joseph Linton (1763-1848) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Samuel Caswell's company, North Carolina Line. He applied for a pension, 1828, at Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Dobbs County, N. C.; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also Nos. 15683, 55674.

MRS. OLA BABCOCK MILLER. 61990

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Miller.

Descendant of Samuel Rogers.

Daughter of Nathan Lee Babcock and Ophelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Eliza Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Eleanor Mage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Samuel Rogers (1754-79) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Faulkner's company, Col. Levi Pawling's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 57775.

MRS. SALLY McCARN SEEBER. 61991

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Christopher Seeber.

Descendant of Henry John Failing, of New York.

Daughter of Michael McCarn and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry John Failing and Catharine Dygert, his wife.

Henry John Failing (1748-1825) served, 1778, as a corporal in Capt. Francis Ott's company of militia, Col. Samuel Campbell's battalion of Tryon County, N. Y., and as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. Adam Leipe's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Canajoharie.

MISS ZOE LEIS. 61992

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Descendant of James Ross, Jeremiah Parmelee, and John Parmelee.

Daughter of George Leis and Lillian Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund G. Ross and Fannie M. Lathrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester F. Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and Anna Gibson, his wife; Thomas Rice and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ross and Phœbe Gerry, his wife; John Parmelee and Dorothia Scoville, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blatchley, his wife.

James Ross (1744-1831) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Jeremiah Parmelee (1730-97) served under Col. Moses Hazen in the regiment called Congress' Own. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Willington, Vt.

John Parmelee (1755-1828) served as a drummer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sullivan, Ohio.

Also No. 36907.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JOERGER MILLER. 61993

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Franklin Miller, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Ferry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Nicholas Joerger and Ida Ferry Barrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Lewis Ferry and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Ferry and Nancy Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry, Jr., and Parnel Chapin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife.

Solomon Ferry (1744-1810) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, 1777, and guarded the Hessian prisoners captured at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton.

Also No. 25293.

MRS. EDITH FARRELL FENTON. 61994

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Edward P. Fenton.

Descendant of John de la Montaigne (Montayne).

Daughter of William Henry Farrell and Hannah Williams Cary, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cary and Susan de la Montaigne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vincent de la Montaigne and Sarah Ann Snyder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John de la Montaigne and Mary Briggs, his wife.

John de la Montaigne (1747-1829) served as a private in a company of militia from Orange County, N. Y., under Capt. Johannes Bell, Col. Ann Hawks Hay's regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. MARY ADELIA FLEMING. 61995

Born in Clinton, Ill.

Wife of George Washington Fleming.

Descendant of Hendricus Du Bois.

Daughter of Jacob Schoonmaker Hand and Adelia Carner Thorp, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Hyde Hand and Catherine Schoonmaker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob I. Schoonmaker and Arriantje Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Schoonmaker and Sarah Du Bois, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philipus Du Bois and Anna Hue, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendricus Du Bois and Janetje Houghtaling, his wife.
Hendricus Du Bois in 1775 signed the Articles of Association. He was born in New Platz, N. Y.

MRS. KATE LOVE GOSS. 61996

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of Charles Goss.
Descendant of John Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Cook Love and Maria Brown Cowan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Cowan and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Brattan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Margaret Truesdale, his wife.
John Brown (1753-1849) took the oath of allegiance in Cumberland County, Pa., where he was born and died.
Also No. 38469.

MRS. JESSIE LOVE GOSS JACKSON. 61997

Born in Newton, Kans.

Wife of Arthur Jackson.
Descendant of John Brown.
Daughter of Charles Williams Goss and Kate Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cook Love and Maria Brown Cowan, his wife.
See No. 61996.

MRS. LORIN JOHNSTON TARR GILL. 61998

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Thomas Gill.
Descendant of Major William Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Campbell Miller Tarr and Frances Lavinia Tarr, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Tarr and Margaret Ellen Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Murdock Yuelle Miller and Laura McClelland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Nancy Carrington, his wife.
William Cabell (1759-1822) was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion of Amherst at the battle of Yorktown. He was born and died in Nelson County, Va.
Also No. 42602.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. KNOWLES PUGH. 61999

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of Jesse H. Pugh.

Descendant of John Knowles.

Daughter of Caleb Chaplin Knowles and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knowles and Lydia Chaplin, his wife.

John Knowles (1759-1832) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Senter's regiment of New Hampshire troops, engaged in the battle of Lake Champlain, and wounded at the battle of Bennington. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Fayette, Maine.

Also No. 58308.

MRS. ANNIE M. KENYON ELLIOTT. 62000

Born in Delaware County, Iowa.

Wife of Franklin Elliott.

Descendant of Nathaniel Shepardson.

Daughter of John Burdick Kenyon and Sarah Alamanzee Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ellis and Nancy Shepardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Shepardson and Abagail Gould, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shepardson and Elizabeth Tingley Jackson, his wife.

Nathaniel Shepardson (1731-1817) served as justice of the peace from Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are five "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abell, Cora Webb.... 47
Abbott, Amy Gunnell.... 234
Abbott, Elizabeth Abby Livingston.... 9
Adams, Hattie Norton.... 138
Adams, Helen A.... 78
Adams, Jessie L. Wildes.... 6
Adams, Lynn Chevalier.... 331
Adams, Susan Scott.... 213
Aderhold, Clifford A. Chastian.... 236
Allen, Anna Louise.... 26
Allen, Emma Green.... 285
Allen, Grace Edith.... 253
Allen, Susan May.... 26
Ambrose, Edna E. MacLaughlin.... 324
Amsden, Charlotte D. Van Auken.... 42
Ancrum, Cora Nesbit Carrison.... 172
Anderson, Annie Elizabeth.... 292
Antes, Olive Chick.... 307
Anthony, Ella Frances.... 230
Arnell, Mayes 185
Arnold, Annie Brockway.... 233
Armstrong, Dorothy 218
Arthurs, Annie L. Crozier.... 2
Atkins, Caroline R. Prentis.... 43
Atwood, Deborah Russell.... 262
Austen, Jessie M. Smith.... 100
Averill, Minola Manchester.... 60
Ayres, Letitia Whitaker.... 194

Baker, Eldoretta Cushing.... 29
Baker, Evelyn McCue.... 48
Baker, Jane Milner.... 190
Barber, Emma J. Peck.... 260
Barden, Sarah Scott.... 26
Bartholf, Grace Bullock.... 286
Bartlett, Ella M. Woodward.... 12
Bartlett, Emilie Nye.... 64
Barlow, Clara Dales.... 286
Barrows, Grace Patton.... 27
Barton, Mary L. Beach.... 260
Bass, Leda Allen.... 190
Bass, Reuk Adyline.... 191
Batchelder, Ella G. Dalton.... 11
Batchelder, Florence J. Walker.... 73
Bateson, Mary M. L. S.... 116
Beall, Sarah 270
Beau, Jean, Helen M.... 92

Bell, Anna L. 270
Bell, Mary Poor 73
Bellinger, Thirza Margueretta 200
Belville, Henrietta Graham Elliot 158
Benjamin, Edith 271
Benjamin, Fanny Nichols 271
Bennet, Katharine Williams 159
Bennett, Charlotte Freeman 274
Bennett, Kate Prescott Wright 54
Benson, Nina Shuey 45
Berry, Ada Van Sickler 102
Berry, Ellen Campbell 186
Berry, Fanny Adline Crowdus 199
Berry, Flora Hammond 199
Bettes, Nannie M. Scott 194
Billings, Caroline Cutter 286
Billington, Ada Van Tassel 141
Bird, Leda Ellsberry 305
Bishop, Minnie Ridgway 287
Blackburn, Alice A. 196
Blackford, Helen Hodson Baily 168
Blagden, Addie B. White 312
Blakely, Marion Brown 205
Bledsoe, Emma Louise Anderson 280
Blessing, Arthetta Reed 131
Bloomer, Zena Chubb 191
Blythe, Etta Walker 301
Bocock, Annie Holmes 214
Bode, Lucy Dyott 234
Boiler, June Elizabeth Mosher 327
Bois, Faith Boies Hoyt 313
Bonnell, Margaret Crane 79
Booth, Madeline French Sanford 108
Boss, Mary Elizabeth 8
Boulter, Harriet Kingsbury 271
Bowen, Annie Flack 330
Bowers, Clementine Howe 19
Bowman, Jessie Kirkpatrick 186
Bradbeer, Isabelle Crowl 42
Bradbury, Jessie Stratton 320
Bradbury, Nora Lee 320
Bradbury, Sarah Connelly 319
Brading, Katharine Stivers 186
Bradley, Mary Louisa 115
Bradley, Rose Goble 332
Bradner, Florence A. Kelly 162
Bradway, Fannie Virginia 78
Brady, Alice Melissa 12
Brewer, Ruth Foss 249
Bridges, Nellie Doane 16
Briggs, Mabel Morgan 92
Brinkerhoff, Bessie W. 308
Bristol, Nancy Roberta 198
Britton, Alma Markham 125
Brooks, Anna Augusta 284
Brooks, Carrie Story 11
Brooks, Emma L. C. 76
Brooks, Mary C. Pond 19
Brown, Addie Culver 205
Brown, Daisy 332
Brown, Elizabeth Brown Pope 296
Brown, Grace Estelle 68
Brown, Helen E. Baker 79

Brown, Inez Leona 6
Brown, Irene C. Reynolds 238
Brown, Nettie Pamela 112
Brown, Ruth Smith 304
Browne, Kate V. (Brown) 59
Bruce, Adalaide Richards 298
Bruce, Julia Treat 149
Bryan, Elizabeth Gavin 319
Bryce, Annetta B. Mack 315
Buckbee, Martha Ann Smith 121
Buckingham, Anna Sherwood 247
Buckmaster, Katherine Luella 138
Buckmaster, Mary Ostrander 139
Budd, Etta M. Breed 333
Budd, Sarah M. Breed 332
Buell, Augusta Pettibone Burnett 67
Bullard, Elizabeth Belcher 254
Bullard, Marguerite Jane 246
Burdett, Ellen Strong 15
Burgess, Emma A. Bradley 263
Burgess, Ida M. Jackson 228
Burgess, Louise Butler 1
Burns, Henrietta Brailsford 172
Burns, Ruth Parker 277
Burrell, Edna W. L'Estrange 124
Buxton, Hetty Foote Perrin 107

Cafky, Ella Wright 152
Calfee, Margaret Evelyn 221
Calkins, Gertrude Elwell 307
Calkins, Lucia E. Burleigh 20
Calvin, Hattie M. Beers 304
Cameron, Coarlinn Bennitt 88
Camp, Vera Corning Skinner 260
Campbell, Hannah Jane 314
Campbell, Martha 232
Campbell, Rhoda McDonald 187
Canada, Susan Terry 224
Carpenter, Nellie Maud Blanchard 96
Carrier, Louise Fuller 108
Carrington, Wirt Johnson 221
Carrison, Margaret Jordan 172
Carter, Helen F. Rathbone 102
Carter, Helena Lewis 206
Carter, May R. 114
Carswell, Lavinia Miller 279
Caruthers, Willie Anderson 281
Case, Sophronia Shaver 124
Casement, Mary O. Thornburg 272
Casey, Hattie Edwards 235
Castlio, Beulah Irene 58
Cavanaugh, Augusta Young 321
Chamberlin, Katie Munroe Fenno 7
Chambers, Sunshine Foulke 244
Chandler, Frances Hoyt 307
Chandler, Helen Wood 287
Chapman, Marian 267
Chase, Ada Maria Rogers 233
Cheney, Carrie Haydock 249
Chesnutt, Ella V. Davis 241
Chilton, Ulrika Dohn 273
Chism, Allene Beck 182
Chute, Mary E. Lowey 22

Claflin, Elizabeth Hooker Montague..... 265
Clark, Isabel Pettingill..... 88
Clark, Julia L. Parker Wilson..... 89
Clark, Mary Rebecca Schillinger..... 303
Clarke, Clara Mason..... 104
Clift, Clara Ella..... 126
Clisby, Ann Selby Blackwell..... 310
Clock, Maude Harriman..... 330
Clyburn, Minnie A..... 173
Cobb, Eleanor Hope Atkins..... 296
Cochran, Eve Owen..... 4
Cochran, Mecca Miller..... 184
Cocke, Marion Breckenridge..... 219
Coffin, Frances Ellen..... 22
Colburn, Mary E..... 89
Cole, Calista S. Talbot..... 104
Collins, Avice Lee..... 157
Colvin, Grace Peterson..... 145
Cooney, Alice Maria Upcraft..... 101
Cooper, Ethel Caro..... 243
Cooper, Lola Frances..... 79
Copeland, Jenny Morris..... 104
Copeland, Julia H. Miller..... 27
Corlett, Eva Disbrow..... 148
Correy, Nancy Jane Stewart..... 146
Corry, Effie Williams..... 77
Corte, Elsie L. Crampton..... 71
Coughtry, Lizzie Slingerland..... 132
Cover, Grace Stayman..... 2
Cox, Josephine Moroa..... 317
Craig, Martha Harrington..... 130
Cramer, Elsie A. Richards..... 68
Crane, Jennie C. Miller..... 156
Cranska, Evelyn C..... 245
Crary, Alice Elizabeth Van Gilder..... 122
Crawford, Mabel Earle..... 135
Creighton, Carrie Guild..... 42
Cressy, Annette M. R..... 75
Crim, Mary E. Newkirk..... 321
Crosby, Eunice Hallet..... 110
Cross, Clara Tullis..... 65
Crumb, Ellen Peck..... 61
Curle, June Jenetta McWilliams..... 55
Curtis, Elsie Shelton..... 22
Cushing, Bertha Champlin..... 28
Cushing, Harriet Warren..... 29
Cushman, Elizabeth B. Shurtleff..... 29
Cutting, Mary E..... 202

Dake, Marion F. Hubbard..... 44
Dallam, Nancy Julia Robiou..... 198
Daly, Gertrude Walker..... 23
D'Antignac, Bertha Miller Barrett..... 275
Darling, Ellen A. Cowee..... 10
Darling, Mary Gorton..... 218
Davenport, Annabella Keith..... 257
Davies, Harriet..... 318
Davis, Emma Jennings..... 97
Davis, Gladys Tetzel Moulton..... 41
Davis, Henrietta..... 281
Davis, Mattie Mills..... 50
Davison, Harriet Baldwin..... 99
Day, Mildred Anita Thomas..... 262

Dean, Elizabeth Boyd.... 256
Dean, Mary Alice Dyckman.... 117
Deaton, Eula Weston.... 55
Deaton, Margaret Boothe.... 55
De Garmo, Beatrice M.... 115
De Jersey, Anne Isabella Huger.... 173
Denno, Martha Sabrina Ingraham.... 202
De Pass, Ethel W. Corbett.... 173
Derry, Elizabeth Osborne.... 276
Devlin, Bonnie Beaman.... 179
Dickerson, Mary Jane Daniel.... 182
Dickey, Harriet Jeston.... 191
Dilley, Lucy Van Deursen.... 198
Disher, Mary E.... 314
Disher, Sadie A.... 314
Ditch, H. Maud Calvin.... 304
Dominy, Mary H. Akin.... 126
Dougherty, Mabel S. Noxon.... 139
Douglas, Lucile.... 238
Dow, Cora Shailor.... 14
Drapier, Elsie Apllegate.... 316
Du Bois, Jessie Chapman.... 326
Duffie, Dorothy.... 253
Duke, Louise Connelly.... 181

Eade, Luella B. Wagner.... 328
Eaton, Alice E. S.... 31
Eaton, Alice N. H. Currier.... 30
Eaton, Mary Currier.... 31
Edmonds, May D.... 306
Eldred, Fannie Warner.... 227
Elliott, Annie M. Kenyon.... 339
Elliott, Florence G.... 37
Ellis, Charlotte E. Cole.... 31
Emerson, Mary Elizabeth Norris.... 267
Emerson, Susan Kelley.... 93
Emily, Electa Cone.... 255
Ensign, Zerald Trax.... 165
Eshbaugh, Theodosia Kane.... 291
Estill, Susan Ellen.... 280
Evans, Estella E. Sigourney.... 16
Evans, Nellie Marilla.... 251
Ewing, E. Grace Crooks.... 327

Fairbanks, Alice M. Parsons.... 17
Fairfax, Gertrude Page.... 128
Faison, Sally Springs Yates.... 142
Farrington, Edith Warhurst Greene.... 117
Fellows, Robie B.... 114
Fenton, Edith Farrell.... 337
Fenton, Miriam V. H. F.... 141
Fickling, Susie White.... 170
Field, Addie Fort-Smith.... 240
Fisher, Elizabeth Patten Brewer.... 268
Fisher, Judith M. Bennet.... 231
Fitch, Ella C. Bruen.... 84
Fitch, Marion Sophia.... 128
Fitzgerald, Georgia A. Goodspeed.... 207
Flavell, Linnie Carpenter.... 167
Fleet, Lucie Frances.... 220
Fleming, Mary Adelia.... 337
Forbes, Nellie Frazer.... 325
Ford, Carrie F. Barton.... 105

Ford, Emma Ruth Frost..... 280
Fordham, Elizabeth Pomeroy..... 241
Fort, Margretta 80
Foster, Adeline M. Arthur..... 114
Foster, Marguerite Ford Johnson..... 288
Foster, Marion Brinckerhoff..... 105
Foster, Mary Marsh..... 214
Fowle, Kate Wallace Munn..... 6
Fowler, Clara M..... 12
Fox, Anna Myra Williams..... 228
Fox, Elizabeth Noyes Dowell..... 267
Francis, Lulu Crim..... 321
Frank, Ruth Norton..... 139
Franklin, Mary Elizabeth..... 15
Frazee, Annie M..... 78
Fredlock, Rose Van Buskirk..... 323
Freeman, Amiretta Landon..... 268
Freeman, Bertha Mansfield..... 181
French, Alice Brockett..... 89
French, Louise E. Treadway..... 86
French, Luella Clement..... 105
Frick, Minnie E. Hayden..... 229
Friedley, Emily B..... 321
Frink, Fannie A. Tuttle..... 20
Frisbee, Eliza C..... 118
Frost, Amy Louise Bailey..... 229
Frost, Louise Miller..... 280

Gailey, Anna Smith..... 305
Gale, Lora A..... 12
Ganse, Honora Patton Russell..... 165
Gant, Mary Hill Butler..... 221
Gardner, Bertha 19
Gardner, Catherine Alden..... 288
Garraghan, Georgia Christy..... 140
Garretson, Lucretia Emily Donley..... 245
Gates, Ella D. Wickersham..... 268
Geare, Dorothy A. Smallwood..... 264
Gerling, Lavinia Adams..... 65
Gilbert, Laura Wilbarger..... 192
Gilbough, Emily Thomas..... 112
Giles, Lucy Blossom..... 206
Gilham, Olive Dickey..... 319
Gill, Lorin Johnston Tarr..... 338
Gillan, Emily N. Crosby..... 53
Gillespie, Zuleika Burgamy..... 238
Gilroy, Clara Louisa Geer..... 90
Glass, Martha Adams..... 54
Goble, Fannie Smith..... 225
Goble, Rosalie C. Kellogg..... 333
Gooch, Mary Stuart..... 214
Goode, Alice Browne..... 195
Goodson, Bertha Irene Chapman..... 325
Goodspeed, Mary Capen..... 206
Goodwin, Carolyn Mead..... 149
Goodwin, Lucy Wilder Taylor..... 149
Gordon, Sarah A..... 75
Gorton, Carrie E. Maxson..... 18
Goss, Kate Love..... 338
Gotham, Kathryn Rounds..... 112
Gould, Josephine Davis..... 47
Graham, Emma 314
Graham, Thomasella Hardiman..... 185

Gray, Katherine Goble.... 333
Gray, Mary Richards.... 72
Greeley, Nina Vose.... 74
Green, Annie Anderson.... 281
Green, Helen C. Stimson.... 7
Green, Louisa B.... 162
Greene, Leanora Goodspeed.... 207
Greer, Sallie Graham.... 192
Gregory, Mary Louise Merritt.... 182
Gregory, Susan Houghtaling.... 106
Gress, Annie Greene.... 281
Griffin, Ada Dohany.... 153
Griffin, Etta.... 25
Griswold, Ellinore Shaw.... 249
Groover, Frances Cone Norton.... 278
Guenther, Alice Morehouse.... 307
Guffey, Carrie Bloomer.... 191
Gundrum, Elizabeth Adams MacFarlane.... 59

Hadfield, Annie E. Cook.... 273
Hale, Edna F. Lang.... 211
Hall, Addie N. Upson.... 255
Hall, Emily Hollis.... 150
Hallam, Marion Ashley.... 138
Haller, Helen Lorana Howes.... 69
Ham, Emma Emerette Willard.... 31
Hammond, Sara Bruner.... 316
Hammer, Edyth Lincoln Kilbourne.... 250
Hancock, Mary Hollister.... 200
Hand, Elizabeth Brayton.... 299
Hanna, Edith Buckingham.... 44
Hannay, Sadie Carlin.... 270
Hardin, Caroline Augusta.... 301
Harmon, Carrie R.... 129
Harris, Torrey Stanley.... 187
Harrison, Emily Gertrude.... 85
Harshberger, Helen Brendlinger Cole.... 84
Haskins, Lydia K.... 32
Haskins, Mary A.... 32
Hartman, Stella Dake.... 106
Harvey, Nellie E.... 328
Harwood, Annie Robertson Orr.... 237
Harwood, Maria Corbin Garland.... 214
Haswell, Leah Slingerland.... 132
Hatch, Kate M. Neff.... 74
Hathaway, Caroline Wood.... 32
Hathaway, Olive Jerusha Belcher.... 256
Hawkins, Margaret L. Pratt.... 324
Hay, Lola Young.... 322
Hayden, Jessie Warren.... 250
Hayden, Mary Elizabeth.... 17
Hayden, Mary Sliter.... 230
Haynes, Bessie Lewis.... 67
Haynes, Sara Clark.... 49
Hazard, Anna Schillinger.... 302
Head, Mary I. Goodspeed.... 201
Heard, Isabelle Marshall.... 66
Heard, Virginia Harris.... 66
Heinl, Stella Virginia Seybold.... 305
Helm, Anne Meriwether Lewis.... 60
Helmerhausen, Alice Ada.... 294
Helmerhausen, Mary Fletcher Bradstreet.... 293
Helmerhausen, Minnie Adella.... 295

Henderson, Elizabeth S. Bunton 163
Hesse, Elizabeth Willetts 269
Heward, Minnie Harrell 62
Hewins, Caroline Maria 258
Heywood, Cora Eaton 303
Hiester, Mary Baer 154
Higby, Ada 151
Hildreth, Mary A. Edgerton 118
Hill, Anna Buskirk 315
Hill, Laura Marsh 212
Hill, Pearle Emaline 297
Himebaugh, Mary L. Harvey 166
Hinderlang, Harriet V. Simpson 93
Hine, Lucie Bell McMicken 154
Hinton, Maria Dawson 184
Hodge, Louisa Martin 196
Hoehn, Grace Lawrence 77
Holcomb, Mary Wylie 329
Holland, Laura Lemon 322
Holman, Mahala Campbell 49
Holmes, Cora A. 98
Holmes, Isabel 135
Holmes, Mary F. Simmons 10
Holmes, Ruth H. Cushman 30
Hopkins, Helen Canfield 201
Hornbeck, Helen Deyo 136
Horton, Charlotte Collins White 169
Hostetter, Louisa C. Green 322
Houser, Allie Black 282
Howard, Florence E. Landon 260
Howard-Martin, Elizabeth Agnew 121
Howe, Caroline E. 13
Howe, Louisa Barber 80
Howland, Helen Taylor Delano 23
Hoyt, Anna Louise 288
Hudon, H. Julia Cross 211
Huger, Mary Bruton 174
Hughes, Minnie Cary Stevenson 200
Hume, Annette Ross 152
Humphries, Fanny Wilson 208
Humphrey, Olivia A. Dake 106
Humphreys, Nellie Seaver 297
Hunsiker, Mary 167
Hunter, Charlotte Dryden Gale 219
Huston, Mary Ralston Ayres 81
Hutchins, Helen Atherton 156
Hutchison, Louise Kendall 80
Hypes, Julia Beau Jean 93

Ingersoll, Harriet Porter 90
Ingersoll, Mabel Rogers (Ingersoll) 99
Ingles, Elizabeth Hairston 215

Jackson, Annetta Harwood 230
Jackson, Elizabeth Walker Duvall 176
Jackson, Jessie Love Goss 338
James, Caroline E. Yates 60
Jaques, Mary Elizabeth 123
Jarrett, Bertha A. Beau Jean 92
Jay, Nettie Moffatt 56
Jefferson, Theodora A. B. 47
Jeffress, Edna F. 311
Jennings, Mary Lee 213

Jernigan, Elizabeth B. Banks 239
Johnson, Nelly Davidson 54
Johnston, Frances Royall 220
Jones, Anna Wilson 239
Jones, Eliza Isabelle 21
Jones, Elizabeth R. Wells 106
Jones, Grace L. 107
Jones, Lottie E. 310
Jones, Nina Willey 183
Joss, Jennie Van Dyke 310

Kearney, Georgia Smith 125
Keefer, Anna Beach 133
Kent, Emily Warren 222
Keller, Adelaide U. Crosby 53
Kellogg, Alice N. Wilmot 150
Kerley, Martha Feller 115
Kidd, Florence Steele 134
Kimball, Frances Woods 5
Kimball, Ione 191
King, Anna Williams 160
King, Georgia Davis 277
Kingman, Mary A. Pickens 32
Kinyon, M. Annette Ford 235
Kirkland, Fredericka Alexander 174
Knapp, Jessie Walrath 101
Knight, Ella S. 272
Knode, Lucy Burgess Green 71
Kohler, Mary Everett 288

Lamb, Annette Wells 141
Lamb, Hattie Frances 208
Lane, Ada Wilbur 247
Lane, Frances A. White 66
Lane, Lila Darling Woodbury 203
Lane, Mary L. 28
Lanich, Violet I. 225
Lanier, Minnie Woodward 277
Langdon, Louisa Wilson 262
La Roche, Julia Hopkinson 178
La Rue, Sophronia Alice 243
Laurence, Isabella S. Newton 202
Le Baron, Hattie B. 33
Lee, Alice Gray 233
Leech, Fannie May 160
Lehmann, Maude L. Taylor 196
Leis, Zoe 336
Lemmon, Arda Posey 317
Lemon, Emily Louise 322
Leonard, Lizzie L. 34
Leonard, Mary C. Scoville 254
Lesley, Lillian G. Vincent 103
Le Wald, Ellen W. Woodbridge 142
Lewis, Cora West 8
Lewis, Genevieve 209
Lewis, Iona Barnhart 70
Lewis, Sarah Jane Walsh 120
Link, Fannie Gwyer 121
Lippincott, Amelia E. 136
Little, Elizabeth Dye Clark 145
Little, Elsie Margaret 51
Livesay, Ellen A. Johnson 218
Llewellyn, Mabel E. Eaton 62

Lobdell, Georgia Frances..... 209
Long, Arrah Minerva Wilson..... 175
Loomis, Mary N. Rexford..... 109
Lorey, Mira Ingalls..... 101
Lothrop, Margaret Mulford..... 22
Loud, Mary Sturgis..... 23
Lovell, Annie Austin..... 35
Lovell, Ellen Beach..... 192
Lovell, Flora Ella..... 34
Lovett, Florence Mills..... 91
Lucas, Lucy Nelson..... 35
Ludden, Martha A..... 25
Lynch, Cynthia E. Roberts..... 38
Lyle, Linnie L. Dwoody..... 242
Lyon, Blanche Boynton..... 109
Lyon, Frances Boland..... 120

McClelland, Sarah A. Coffin..... 227
Macloskie, Eliza (Lila) Smith..... 84
McClure, Abbey..... 157
McCoursey, Ann Amelia..... 295
McCoy, Florence Littlefield..... 169
McCracken, Ethel Folger Pitts..... 322
McCully, Emma Carson..... 226
McDonald, Alice M..... 335
McDonald, Ellen Taylor..... 236
MacDonald, Louise C..... 274
McElhinney, Flora Emma..... 45
McFadden, Mary E..... 326
McGuire, Sarah M. Leaverton..... 308
MacIntosh, Evelyn West..... 225
Mackay, Anna Augusta..... 99
Mackay, Mary Moss..... 176
Mackubin, Catherine..... 274
McKee, Adelaide Ostrander..... 289
McKee, Fannie Morris..... 235
McKee, Jean L. Bunton..... 163
McKenzie, Ethel Alexander..... 226
MacLaughlin, Laura Estelle..... 324
McLean, Clara A. Norris..... 269
McMaster, Rosa Moore..... 276
McMasters, Grace Benton Bortells..... 103
MacMullan, Mary Heath..... 317
McNaixy, Louise Glenn..... 175
McNeil, Pearl Harvey..... 329
McNutt, Julia Grace, M. D..... 119
McNutt, Sarah J., M. D..... 122
McQuay, Helen R. Shalters..... 155
McRae, Jennie Belle..... 177
McWilliams, Julia C. Weston..... 25
Madson, Mary Grove..... 288
Major, Annie H..... 158
Malcott, Fannie E..... 323
Manchester, Evelyn Lelia Meserve..... 168
Mars, Leonora J. Prescott..... 51
Marshall, Edith Cushing..... 3
Martin, Gertrude A. Dorman..... 39
Martin, Isabelle Goodell..... 145
Maxwell, Frances Adalaide..... 231
Maybank, Eleanor S. Johnson..... 178
Mayers, Etta Baker..... 126
Mayo, Mary Carpenter..... 96

Mayo, Mary Elizabeth Parcells.... 82
Meacher, Jane Clayton.... 231
Mead, Dora E.... 107
Mears, Mary E. Dunlap.... 293
Measel, Harriet Heistand.... 145
Melville, Barbara A. Shreve.... 217
Menaugh, Kate Rutherford.... 312
Meneely, Agnes Tyler Rowen.... 229
Mercer, Martha Lumpkin.... 272
Merritt, Eva S.... 136
Metzger, Frances Isabel Gerhart.... 187
Milbank, Eva B. Norris.... 59
Milhous, Mary Perry.... 171
Millard, Elise A.... 297
Miller, Annella Manley.... 278
Miller, Clara E. Skinner.... 297
Miller, Josephine Joeger.... 337
Miller, Julia Lynch.... 170
Miller, Leila Bull.... 309
Miller, Mabel Lavinia.... 315
Miller, Ola Babcock.... 336
Mills, Levinia F. Barnes.... 24
Millspaugh, Julia D.... 117
Miner, Mary Ida.... 133
Mink, Harriet Burlingame.... 311
Mitchel, Carlotta Pearle.... 236
Mitchell, Fannie J. Chittle.... 258
Mitchell, Lucy Pratt.... 258
Moffatt, Fannie C.... 308
Mohr, Katherine Anna.... 155
Mooney, Ella H.... 74
Moore, Ethel Sivley.... 185
Moore, Francis Marion Clarkson.... 143
Moore, Hattie E. Smith.... 10
Moore, Louise Dowell.... 269
Moore, Margaret Edgerton.... 289
Moore, Margaret Schweiker.... 160
Moore, Percie Yancy.... 278
Morehouse, Lena Thurston.... 68
Morgan, Mary Lemon.... 323
Morris, Catherine Mae Merwin.... 247
Morris, Jennie Wallace.... 242
Morris, Mae French Brown.... 107
Morrison, Margaret Rees.... 284
Morse, Marie L. Smith.... 10
Morton, Irene Thompson.... 70
Mosher, Emma L. Kridler.... 327
Mullens, Mary Andrews Slingerland.... 134
Mulliner, Gabriel T. Stewart.... 116
Munro, Martha Howard.... 14
Murphy, Fannie Ayres.... 295
Murphy, Henrietta Broughton.... 251
Murphy, Mary A. Campbell.... 48

Nash, Helen (Nash).... 24
Neely, Alice Collier.... 184
Neill, Rose Mary.... 240
Nelson, Elizabeth Parkhurst.... 35
Nelson, Hannah K.... 36
Nelson, Mary Luella.... 36
Newcomb, Emily Douglass.... 150
Newcomb, Susan A. Gustin.... 5

Newton, Ellen A. Wheeler..... 24
Newton, Katherine Mace..... 167
Nininger, Mary Fay Mackubin..... 275
Noble, Lillian Osborn..... 82
Northup, Helena Crosby..... 111
Norton, Persis Thayer..... 50
Norvell, Claudia Wilbarger..... 193
Nottingham, Cornelia Page..... 217
Nunnally, Fannie Becton..... 196

Obdyke, Margaret Henry..... 161
Olds, Florence Elizabeth..... 163
Olivarri, Georgia C. Smith..... 197
Orr, Florence M. Jackson..... 91
Osborne, Adelaide 259
Oswald, Blanche Washburne..... 93
Otwell, Annie Edmonia..... 309
Overholt, Ella J. Eisenhart..... 331

Palmer, Nettie Cole..... 299
Palmer, Susan C. Barton..... 215
Persons, Edna Boone Williams..... 330
Parsons, Laura M. Stephenson..... 150
Parsons, Lucinda M. Stephenson..... 151
Patten, Delia Warren..... 119
Patten, Sarah Gray Whitmore..... 40
Patterson, Dorothy Reed..... 233
Patterson, Mary Buchanan..... 318
Patterson, Mary Gordon Otey..... 167
Patton, Mary Uhl..... 300
Paul, Agnes Ware..... 209
Payne, Anna E. Arthur..... 114
Payne, Josephine Bumpus..... 56
Peacock, Deborah J..... 263
Peck, Florence Emilie..... 252
Peck, Helen Parkhurst..... 44
Penney, Anna Hotchkiss..... 87
Perkins, Susie Wands..... 127
Perfect, Frances Widdicombe..... 318
Perley, Fanny N. Bronson..... 5
Perry, Emma S. Dunbar..... 17
Perry, Evalyn S..... 94
Perry, Mary E. Brintnall..... 226
Peterson, Julia Milhous..... 171
Pierce, Caroline Low..... 256
Pierce, Cora Pickens..... 36
Pike, Lillian Johnson..... 227
Pilcher, Bessie F. Allen..... 61
Pipkin, Kate Wilbarger..... 194
Pitts, Edna B..... 323
Plant, Elizabeth Simpson..... 170
Platter, Josephina Scott Fisher..... 148
Pollard, Grace L. Putnam..... 61
Pollock, Lizzie Rhodes..... 299
Pomeroy, Lovedy Blakeslee..... 151
Pontius, Frances I..... 128
Pors, Harriet E. Miller..... 231
Pott, Anna Marie..... 147
Potter, Abbie Gower..... 36
Poucher, Sarah Failing..... 100
Powers, Lucy Barton..... 13
Pratt, Blanche Goodnow..... 203

Pratt, Cora Aulls.... 88
Pratt, Marion Grace.... 37
Preston, Floy.... 222
Pride, Mary Goodloe M.... 240
Proctor, Eleanor Rosina Markell.... 87
Proctor, Gertrude Amelia Kelley.... 21
Pugh, Josephine E. Knowles.... 339
Pulk, Ora A. Conant.... 25
Purcell, Julia Eichelberger.... 3
Putnam, Eliza Day.... 261
Pyle, Gertrude Esther.... 222

Radcliffe, Elizabeth Hubbell.... 147
Radcliffe, Minnie Livingston.... 178
Raignel, Mary Matlack.... 164
Raymer, Norma A. Woosley.... 285
Raymond, Alice Mary.... 15
Raymond, Caroline McCloskey.... 289
Rea, Nell Olive.... 302
Rea, Rachel Mary.... 301
Rector, Rosebud Alcom.... 242
Redman, Nellie M.... 19
Reedy, Hazel E.... 335
Reese, Edith L. Rathbone.... 102
Reeve, Georgia La Vergn.... 146
Reeves, Katharine Tallman.... 77
Reid, Caroline Humphrey.... 306
Replogle, Cora A. J. Parkinson.... 157
Reynolds, Adelaide Barnard.... 68
Reynolds, Joanna Buchanan.... 319
Rice, Dora M.... 334
Rice, Florence Nettie.... 334
Rice, Frances J.... 333
Rice, Mabel D. Oliver.... 137
Rice, Maud L.... 334
Rice, Minnie R.... 334
Rice, S. Sophronia.... 45
Rice, Susan Warren.... 298
Rich, Mary E. Sylvester.... 113
Richie, Mary C. Leaverton.... 310
Richmond, Josephine S.... 108
Riley, Carrie Elise.... 283
Riley, Lula Frederick.... 283
Riselay, Nelle Van Etten.... 94
Rishel, Mary Ann Allison.... 154
Risodorf, Mary E. W.... 248
Roach, Mabel Bally.... 97
Robb, Esther Jean Chapman.... 326
Roberts, Kate J. B.... 83
Robertson, Amy McDonald.... 55
Robeson, Lucy Lewis.... 14
Robinson, Virginia Morgan.... 224
Rockwell, Eckley West.... 161
Rockwell, Louisa Cottingham Morrison.... 201
Roder, Katherine Guignard Richardson.... 282
Rodgers, Elizabeth Humphrey.... 331
Rodgers, Jessie Keech.... 155
Rogers, Ella Dudley Bull.... 176
Rogers, Gertrude May Overholt.... 331
Rogers, Lizzie.... 177
Ropes, Anna Costello.... 122
Rosamond, Ida.... 64
Rose, Katharine Earhart.... 244

Ross, Georgie Drake.... 311
Ross, Virginia Osborne.... 290
Rothery, Elizabeth Banner.... 117
Rousseau, Belle Mackay.... 176
Rudderow, Anna Elizabeth.... 81
Rudderow, Miriam.... 82
Russell, Lucile Cross.... 66
Rust, Elizabeth Danenhower.... 220
Rutherford, Anna Espy.... 312

Sabin, Jean Millar.... 88
Sams, Elizabeth McP. Gregorie.... 179
Sanford, Bertha Hayes.... 303
Saunders, Esther Horton.... 111
Saunders, Margaret Bruce.... 162
Savage, Caroline M.... 302
Sayles, Lillis Greene.... 113
Scarborough, Elsie M. Gibson.... 163
Schillinger, Annette Galt.... 303
Schrieber, Emily Nye.... 65
Sears, Mattie V. Baker.... 221
Sedgwick, Virginia Ward.... 290
Seeber, Sally McCarn.... 336
Seebold, Eva Gilbert.... 159
Servatius, Fannie H. Pease.... 304
Serviss, Arline L. Yergason.... 259
Shallcross, Anna Mary.... 155
Shannon, Annie Williams.... 181
Shaw, Florence Thatcher.... 37
Shaw, Julia Provancher.... 232
Shay, Frances Ray.... 101
Shedd, Ettie Crum.... 140
Shepherd, Evah L. Rutherford.... 312
Sheriffs, Kate Nelson.... 263
Shipman, Mary Therese.... 82
Sibley, Clarissa Amelia.... 245
Sisson, Jessie I. Buell.... 95
Skinner, Gertrude Thompson.... 3
Skinner, Willia Getsendaner.... 195
Slappey, Elma Green.... 283
Slingerland, Grace.... 133
Smalley, N. Elvira.... 97
Smith, Elisabeth A. Caswell.... 204
Smith, Mary E. Darrow.... 109
Smith, Mary Green.... 284
Smith, Mary O.... 199
Smith, Minor Chidsey.... 57
Smith, Nellie B.... 220
Smith, Orpha Parmelee.... 290
Smitten, Jeannetta M. Gorman.... 168
Snowden, Annie Warley.... 180
Snyder, Adelaide Churchill Craig.... 49
Souder, Maude H. Slappey.... 283
Spencer, Nancy D.... 151
Squier, Nellie Hubbard.... 44
Squires, Emily E. Tappey.... 223
Stanford, Grace Adelia Merwin.... 248
Stearns, Edna May Dilley.... 198
Steele, Gertrude Smith.... 103
Stevens, Imogene Edson.... 335
Stevens, Mary Atwater.... 122
Stevens, Mary E. Bird.... 313
Stewart, Gabrielle Townsend.... 116

Stiles, Annie C. 86
Stimson, Lou Adams 46
Storrs, Bessie Whitemore 257
Stough, Edith May 291
Street, Kate Dana 135
Stubblefield, Marion L. Vandervort 301
Sullivan, Nancy E. Hume 317
Sundberg, Gertrude Adams 52
Swain, Mary Brayton 51
Swales, Lotta E. 95
Swan, Matilda Jane 37
Swan, Percis B. Holbrook 140
Sweet, Mary Dunbar 72
Switzler, Marie Graham 137
Sykes, Adelaide M. Hutchins 246

Taft, Nettie B. Crocker 8
Taggard, Harriet 76
Taylor, Ada Wood 188
Taylor, Hattie G. King 223
Taylor, Mary Eleanor 62
Taylor, Susan Clyburn 174
Ten Eyck, Laura Breckinridge 111
Tenny, Abby Warn 269
Tharp, Fanella H. Saunders 111
Thatcher, Adelaide King 38
Thistle, Alice A. Harrison 86
Thomas, Maria Green Binford 143
Thomas, Mattie Betts 216
Thompson, Celesta A. Fobes 335
Thompson, Ida L. Chapman 326
Thompson, Jennie Condit 84
Thorn, Lida Van Ness King 269
Thornburg, Eliza W. Clarke 273
Thornhill, Carrie Clay 195
Thorpe, Margaret Pease 53
Tibbets, Margaret J. McElhinney 46
Tillman, Mary E. Fox 180
Tilton, Lizzie R. Page 291
Tingley, Lutie Ogden 143
Tinker, Anna Cushney 252
Todd, Carolyn Johnson 273
Tolles, Anna Evans 253
Totterdale, Florence A. Miner 98
Towar, Elisabeth Sherwood 43
Trader, Marie Louise 217
Tribou, Agnes Comstock 38
Trimingham, Ada B. Jaquess 316
Truby, Belle Marshall 270
Truesdale, Anna Knight 129
Truesdell, Marion Fuller 110
Trundle, Anne M. Dryden 4
Tubbs, Frances Brooks 97
Tucker, Mary A. Bullard 13
Turner, Christy Ann 166
Turner, Florence M. Greeley 246
Tyler, Edwina Mabel Richardson 169
Tyree, Leigh Jones 144
Tyson, Ellen Arrington 239

Underhill, Ruth Murray 119
Underwood, Hattie Beau Jean 95
Upham, Anna Janeway 50
Uzzell, Nettie Friend 243

Van Deman, Sara Den Bleyker..... 148
Vandervort, Isabel M..... 300
Van Natten, Hester J. Wiltse..... 140
Villepegue, Emma Cantey..... 174
Vincent, Charlotte Blanchard..... 103
Vosburgh, Addie Rich..... 120

Walden, Juanita Rumph..... 275
Walker, Margaret E. Upcraft..... 100
Wallace, Dora Ashby..... 212
Wallace, Harriet Gardner..... 75
Wallis, Mary Scott..... 4
Walters, Harriet Winn..... 276
Ward, Florence Lathrop..... 306
Warner, Mary Potter..... 201
Warren, Isabel Searing..... 137
Warwick, Bessie B..... 77
Watson, Anna Chapman..... 129
Watson, Lucie Lee Beach..... 216
Watson, N. Christian Dyer..... 72
Wayne, Nora Brown..... 329
Wells, Hannah E. Belden..... 40
Wells, Ida May Benedict..... 251
Welton, Harriette L. Dalton..... 228
Wendel, Margaret Wardlaw..... 57
West, Bella Marsh..... 216
Weston, Elizabeth Andrews..... 47
Wharton, Florence Butler..... 179
Wheaton, Mary Louise..... 53
Wheeler, Frances M..... 76
Wheeler, Gertrude F..... 326
Wheeler, Mabel Paige..... 261
White, Frances Britton..... 125
Whitehead, Justina M..... 330
Whiteside, Faye 188
Whitlock, Marie Anderson Houston..... 63
Whitney, Julia Hills..... 292
Whitwell, Bessie Dunning..... 130
Wiggs, Laura Rebecca Taylor..... 239
Wiggins, Lida Keck..... 146
Wilbur, Ellen Georgette Rice..... 298
Wilcox, Mary Hobart Grenelle..... 123
Wilder, Flora M. Pearson..... 183
Willard, Harriet Palmer..... 41
Willey, Helen Marr McDonald..... 247
Williams, Eliza Clark Greene..... 204
Williams, Mary Mayne..... 188
Williamson, Mary Lewis..... 153
Willingham, Annie Rushing..... 277
Willis, Annie Bartlett Phelps..... 9
Willmott, Alice L. Upton..... 20
Willys, Isabel Van Wie..... 98
Wilson, Anna De Puy..... 123
Wilson, Grace Crouse..... 147
Wilson, Julia 197
Winchester, Anna Hitchcock..... 113
Wingert, Mattie Boulby..... 244
Winship, Clara Mason Parsons..... 134
Winstandley, Carrie Crim..... 323
Withers, Gretta Hayes..... 73
Wofford, Florence Potter Harris..... 189
Wolfe, Mary E. Downer..... 46

Wolfe, Mary Moore, A. M., M. D. 164
Wolfe, Nina Walker 161
Wood, Annie Ellerbe 180
Wood, Effie Davis 189
Wood, Ethel J. Smith 43
Wood, Grace Pember 210
Wood, Sallie Ada 189
Wood, Susan Smith Rucker 216
Woodruff, Fairy Aldrich Holman 177
Woodward, Abigail Young 159
Woodworth, Maria Josephine McGown 125
Woolworth, Nettie M. Walrath 101
Workman, Martha Boykin 175
Wright, Bertha Stewart 4
Wright, Emma H. Munn 7
Wulff, Lola Stephanie Thayer 292
Wynne, Helen Trax 166

Yax, Edna Hough Lemly 56
Yerby, Emma S. 224
Yung, Elizabeth E. Westlake 127

Zethmayor, Olive A. Hall 150

ROLL OF HONOR

Adams, Capt. Benjamin 165. 166
Adams, Benjamin 297
Adams, Capt. Ebenezer 246
Adams, Lieut. Nathan 52
Adams, Sampson 78
Adams, William 65
Alden, Ebenezer 288
Alden, Elijah 335
Alden, Lieut. Silas 258
Alexander, Andrew 236
Alexander, Quartermaster James 188
Allard, David 264
Allard, Henry 264
Allen, Nehemiah 201
Allen, Lieut. Samuel 305
Allen, William 317
Allison, Matthew 154
Allyn (Allen), Archelaus 128
Amsdell, Abner 288
Anderson, Major George 280, 281, 283, 284
Anderson, Lieut. Nathaniel 192
Andrews, Francis 125
Andrus, David 140
Applegate, Sergt. Garret 316
Arell, Capt. David 220
Armstrong, James 239
Arnold, Caleb 262
Arnold, Caleb 329
Arnold, Col. Jacob 200
Arnold, William 62
Arrington, John 239
Arthur, Bartholomew 114
Arthur, Richard 114
Ash, John 166
Ashley, Daniel 21
Ashley, David 21
Ashley, Col. Samuel 15
Askey, Capt. Thomas 274
Atherton, James 156
Atkinson, William 220, 221
Avery, Solomon 273
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus 59
Ayer, Samuel 5
Ayers, Silas 309
Ayres, Jabez 295
Ayres, William 81

Babcock, Corp. Jonas 307
Babcock, Major Joseph 5
Badger, Brig.-Gen. Joseph 38
Bailey, Capt. Joshua 7

Bailey, Corp. Thomas 174
Baker, David 243
Baker, Jeremiah 110, 111, 126
Baldwin, Aaron 290
Baldwin, Capt. Caleb 332, 333
Baldwin, Eleazer 332, 333
Baldwin, Jacob 198
Baldwin, Silas 85, 86
Ball, James 224
Ball, Samuel 186, 203
Ballard, Capt. Jeremiah 80
Ballard, Capt. Kedar 55
Banta, Peter 314
Barber, Daniel 211
Barden, John 26
Barger, John 121
Barnhart, Philip 70
Barrett, Col. James 51
Barrett, James, Jr. 51
Barrows, Lieut. Isaac 86
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah 246, 270
Barton, Jedediah 210
Bashore, John 164
Batchelder, Simon 47
Bates, Corp. James 66
Battle, Elisha 240
Beach, Capt. Joseph 133
Beach, Ensign Joseph 44, 192
Beach, Zophar 260
Bean, William 295
Beaston, William 86
Beau Jean, Sergt, Charles 92, 93, 95
Beckwith, Ensign Marvin 133
Bedel, Col. Timothy 105. 107
Bedlow, William 88
Beers, Timothy 304
Belcher, Dr. Elisha 254
Belcher, Capt. William 254
Bell, Capt. Jesse 290
Bennet, Andrew 159
Betts, Spencer 216
Bibb, William 170
Bigelow, Elisha 58
Bigelow, Ephraim 58
Bingham, Ensign Ebenezer 259
Bill, Jonathan 101
Binney, Dr. Thomas 313
Bird, Joseph 313
Bisbee, Capt. Abner 93
Black, John 236
Black, Lieut. Samuel 236
Blackburn, Capt. Ambrose 196
Blackler, Capt. William 142
Blackmar (Blackmore), Stephen 93
Blackmore, Lieut. George Dawson 185
Blackwell, Col. Jacob 310
Blake, Capt. Edward 26
Blanchard, Aaron 96
Blanchard, Sergt. David 19
Bland, Hon. Richard 143
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony 134
Blossom, David 206

Blount, Major Reading 179
Boies, Joel 313
Boland, Lieut. David, Jr. 120
Boone, Squire 328, 329, 330
Booth, Epaphrus 183
Bordley, Col. William 4
Bostwick, Capt. Reuben 121
Bourne, Capt. Abner 28, 32
Bouton (Boughton), Capt. Daniel 52
Bowen, Col. Jabez 229
Bowers, Nehemiah 19
Bowie, Major John 57
Bowker, John 17
Bowman, Lieut. Solomon 286
Bowyer, Lieut.-Col. William 48
Boyd, James 320
Boyd, Samuel 320
Boyer, John 100, 101
Boykin, Lieut. Burwell 175
Boynton, Col. John 271
Bradbury, David 320
Bradford, Elisha 87
Bradley, Daniel 263
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr 79
Bradley, Richard 143
Bradley, Corp. Thomas 244
Bradstreet, Henry 293, 294, 295
Bradstreet, Simon 293, 294, 295
Brady, Capt. John 42
Bratton, Martha Robertson 170
Bratton, Col. William 170
Brayton, James Wheaton 169
Brewer, Capt. John 268
Brewster, Frederick 90
Bridgham, Capt. John 74
Bridgham, Sergt. John, Jr. 74
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan 245
Brigham, Charles 130
Brinkerhoff, John 308
Brinkerhoff, Joris George 308
Brinley, Jacob 84
Britt, Frederick 132, 133
Brockway, Capt. Jonathan 233
Brockway, Rev. Thomas 128
Brooks, Thomas 225
Broughton, John 251
Brower, William 92
Brown, Daniel 330
Brown, Ebenezer 332
Brown, John 338
Brown, Col. Jonathan 9
Brown, Capt. Peter 247
Brown, Reuben 61
Brown, Capt. Richard 244
Brown, Lieut. Samuel 144
Brown, Seth Ingersoll 148
Bruen, Joseph 83, 84
Bryan, James 58
Bryan, Col. Needham 238
Buck, Sergt. Ebenezer 329
Budd, Joseph 333
Buker, Zebulon 115

Bull, Corp. John 176
Bullard, Asa 254
Bullock, Sergt. Caleb 286
Burgess, Lieut. John 32
Burgess, Capt. Joseph 304, 305
Burnett, John 67
Burnham, John 64, 65
Burwell, Col. Lewis 195
Burwell, Major Nathaniel 219, 220
Bush, Corp. George 278
Buskirk, Lieut. John 315
Butler, Lieut. Charles 95, 233
Button, Charles 212
Buxton, John 208
Byrd, Francis Otway 213

Cabell, Major William 338
Call, Asa 45
Camp, Capt. Israel 218
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Alexander 49, 232
Campbell, Capt. John 186, 187
Cantine, Matthew 139
Capen, Abijah 206
Carey, Rev. Henry 156
Carhart, Major Cornelius 49, 244
Carleton, Samuel 9
Carpenter, Miles 167
Carpenter, William 149
Carr, John 304
Carr, Major Robert 160
Carter, Lieut. Joseph 10
Cass, Capt. Jonathan 46
Cassin, John 184
Caswell, Sergt. Beall 204
Caswell, Col. Richard 296
Center (Senter), Abel 19
Cessna, Major John 187
Chaffee, Abial 229
Chamberlain, Jireh 273
Chamberlain, Capt. William 248
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William 164
Chambers, Alexander 81
Chambers, Alexander, Jr. 81
Chandler, James 83, 84
Chandler, Jonathan 83, 84
Chandler, William 6
Chapin, Sergt. Martin 148
Chapman, Amos 325, 326
Chapman, Daniel 267
Chapman, Levi 211
Chase, Capt. Solomon 120
Chastian, Pierre (Peter) 236
Child, Hezekiah 14
Christian, Major Gilbert 321, 322, 323
Christy, Archibald 140
Chubb, John 191
Church, Corp. John 163
Church, Samuel 293
Churchill, Daniel 49
Churchill, Lieut. Janna 308
Churchill, John 117
Cilley, Col. Joseph 12

Clapp, Eliakim 25
Clapp, Thomas 264
Clark, Andrew 205, 206, 207, 209
Clark, Asa 183
Clark, Elisha 208
Clark, Israel 145
Clark, Jahleel 42
Clark, John 32
Clark, John, Jr. 32
Clark, Joseph 264
Clark, Sylvanus 300, 301
Clarke, Thomas 272, 273
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. William 104
Clay, Capt. Thomas 195
Clayton, Peter 231
Cloud, Jeremiah 155
Coddington, Benjamin 83, 84
Coe, Seth 254
Coffin, Capt. Peter 227
Coggshall, John 35
Cogswell, Nathaniel 38
Cogswell, Col. Thomas 38, 50
Coit, Daniel 60
Coit, Samuel 266
Coker, William 22
Cole, Ebenezer 299
Cole, Isaac 136
Cole, Col. Philip 62
Colton, Lieut. John Gunn 112
Conant, Elias 26
Condit, Lieut.-Col. David 84
Cone, Sergt. Israel 255
Cone, Capt. William 278
Cook, Arthur 193
Cook, Colman 20
Cook, Elisha 20
Cooper, Stephen 8
Copp, Sergt. David 12
Copp, Thomas 11
Corbin, Timothy 12
Coriell, Abraham 96
Cornel, Ensign William 116
Cottingham, John 201
Cowart, Lieut. John 236
Cowee (Cowey), Lieut. William 10
Cowles, Selah 249
Cowles, Timothy 76
Coy, Sergt. Joseph 49
Crabtree, Capt. Agreen 1
Craig, Capt. James 173, 174
Craik, Dr. James 215
Crane, Corp. Bernice 28
Crane, Dr. Joseph 251
Cronmiller, Martin 1
Cronmiller, Thomas 1
Cross, Col. Ralph 23
Crossman, Corp. Asahel 13
Crowdus, William 199
Crowell, Samuel 6, 7
Crowell, Sylvanus 82
Culbertson, Capt. Robert 303
Culver, Capt. Daniel 205, 206, 207, 209
Culver, Sergt. Samuel 205, 206, 207, 209

Currier, Sergt. Jonathan 30, 31
Curry, Lieut. Robert 55
Curtz (Kurtz), Sergt. Henry 78
Cushing, Lieut.-Col. David 3
Cushing, Lieut. David, Jr. 3
Cushman, Isaac 30
Cutter, Lieut. Samuel 286
Cutter, Samuel, Jr. 286
Cutting, Jonas 202

Dallam, Hon. Richard 78
Dalton, Samuel 11
Damon, Daniel 17
Damon, Corp. Simeon 17
Daniel, Corp. John 182
Danielson, Corp. Calvin 97
Danforth, Capt. Asa 197
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan 287
Dart, Ebenezer 209
Dart, Capt. Joseph 257
Davis, Joshua 188, 189
Davis, Josiah 71
Davis, Sergt. Lathrop 109
Davis, Zachariah 241
Davison, Asa 122
Davison, Ezra 122
Dawson, Timothy 251, 253
Deake(Dake), Charles 101, 106
Deake (Dake), William Gould 106
Dean, Micajah 256
de Forest, Gideon 108, 110
De Frees, Joseph Hutton 325
de Haas, Brig.-Gen. John Philip 161
de la Montaigne (Montayne), John 337
Delano, Abisha 204
Delano, Gideon 271
Delano, Sergt. Jeptha 23
Depuy, Benjamin 167
Dibble, Lieut. John 152
Dickey, Capt. John 191
Dickey, Samuel 319
Dickson, Col. Joseph 196
Disbrow, Henry 148
Doane, Sergt. Nehemiah 16
Dockstader, Lieut. Nicholas 141
Donaldson, Arthur 241
Donaldson, William 324
Dorman, Timothy 39
Doughty, Christopher 123
Douglas, Alexander 238
Douglas, Capt. William 118
Downer, Capt. Cyprian 46
Downer, Stephen 46
Drake, Perez 94
Drake, Sergt. William 94
Drew, Samuel 88
Drewry, Sergt. Mathias 24
Drowne, Capt. Jonathan 103
Drury, Lieut.-Col. Luke 166
Du Bois, Hendricus 337
Dudley, Ensign John 293, 294, 295
Duffie, Duncan 253
Dunbar, Benjamin 17

Dutton, Timothy 89
Duval, Samuel 213
Duval, Capt. William 213
Dyckman, Jacobus 117
Dyer, Corp. Anthony 275
Dyer, Capt. Henry 232
Dymock (Dimmock), Sylvanus 99

Eads, Henry 319
Eayres, John 137
Eayres, Major John, Jr. 137
Eckley, Lieut. Joseph 161
Edmonston, Lieut. Thomas 2
Edson, Seth 330
Edwards, Thomas 237
Edwards, Thomas, 1st 235
Edwards, Timothy 266
Edwards, William 278
Eichelberger, Capt. Adam 3
Elbert, Gov. Samuel 302, 303
Ellenwood, Benjamin 331
Ellerbe, Capt. Thomas 176, 180
Ellerbe, William 176, 177, 180
Ellery, Hon. William 13
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 130
Ellis, Lieut. Abraham 145
Emerson, Jonathan 72
Enders, Ensign John (Johannes) 100
Enos, Lieut. Joseph 109
Espy, Josiah 200
Estill, William 280
Eubank, Achilles 198
Everett, Sergt. Andrew 127
Everett, Nathaniel 22

Failing, Henry John 335
Fairbank, Zacheus 26
Farley, George 101
Fay, Capt. Josiah 274, 275
Feimann, Adam 269
Feimster, William 190, 191
Felder, Capt. Henry 282
Fell, John 319, 320
Feller, Philip 115
Felton, Nathaniel 264
Fenner, Felix 147
Ferguson, Alexander 219
Ferguson, John 324
Ferrell, James 162
Ferry, Corp. Solomon 337
Fields, John 2
Fishback, Jacob 62
Fitch, William 208
Fitch, William 288
Fitch, Capt. Zachariah 61
Fitzgerald, John 17
Flack, Capt. William 330
Follmer, Capt. George Jacob 164
Fonda, Lieut.-Col. Adam 252
Fonda, Douw 252
Fonda, Isaac 131
Ford, Ensign Benjamin 136
Ford, Lieut.-Col. Jacob 235

Fort, Albert 180
Fort, Corp. Elias 240
Foshay, John 254
Foster, Capt. Charles 236
Foster, Timothy 189
Foster, Lieut. Timothy, Jr. 189
Fowler, John 39
Fox, Abraham 253
Fox, John 317
Francis, Lieut. Elijah 250
Franks, Jacob 193
Frantz, Sebastian 131
Frink, Isaac 90
Frost, Ephraim 218
Fry, John 123
Fuller, Lieut. William 14
Fulton, John 115

Gaines, Capt. James 189, 314
Gaither, Capt. Basil 142
Galloway, Lieut. John 158
Gallup, Lieut.-Col. Benadam 90
Gallup, Capt. Isaac 90
Gardner, Sergt. Ezekiel 75
Garland, James 59, 63
Gary, Enos 43
Gates, Luther 89
Geary, Reuben 6
Geer, Corp. Robert 90
Gerrish, Lieut.-Col. Henry 227
Getzendaner, John 195
Giffin, Simon, Jr. 68
Gile, Moses 168
Gillam, Capt. Isaac 85, 86
Gilman, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah 27
Glascock, Lieut. Thomas 275
Goodale, Isaac 145
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 240
Goodnow, Sergt. Isaac 203
Goodspeed, Ebenezer 207
Goodspeed, Edward 207
Goodyear, Theophilus, Jr. 122
Goold, Lieut. James 298
Gordon, Timothy 309
Gower, Joshua 36
Graham, Richard 162, 163
Gray, Joseph 157
Green, Edward J. 18
Green, Ezra 104
Green, Col. John 212
Green, Martin 285
Green, Peleg 71
Green, Lieut. William 143
Greene, James 117
Greene, Sergt. Luke 18
Greene, Thomas 52
Griswold, Sergt. Noah 260
Grosvenor, Corp. Seth 80
Guild, Capt. Joseph 42
Gulick, Sergt. Joakim 328

Hadley, Jonas 7
Hagamen, Capt. Joseph 130

Hager, Hendrick 131
Hall, Elkanah 307
Hallett, Nathan 110, 111
Halsey, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah 249
Hammond, Capt. Samuel 57
Hanmer, Francis 62
Harbaugh, Capt. Yost 270
Harmon, Ensign Joel 129
Harrell, Rev. Asa 62
Harris, James 270
Harrison, Amos 85, 86
Harrison, Isaac 85, 86
Harrison, Richard 57
Hart, Corp. Matthew 115
Hartman, John 333, 334
Hartwell, Samuel 254
Harvey, Robert 219
Harvey, William 273
Harwood, Col. John 200
Harwood, Capt. Nathan 200
Harwood, Oliver 230
Harwood, Peter 230

Hasbrouck, Isaac 68
Haskins, Col. Jacob 284
Haskins, Joshua 32
Hastings, John 145
Hatch, Asa 297
House, Peter 323
Hayes, Titus 73
Haynes, John 67
Hayward, Lieut. Amos 30
Heard, Lieut. Charles 66
Heard, Mark 299
Helmershausen, Henry Frederick 294, 295
Helms, William 120
Heminway, Abraham 152
Henderson, Judge Richard 239
Hendon, Isham 193
Hendrickson, Col. David 163
Henry, Judge James 216
Henry, James 161
Henshaw, Lieut. William 313
Heriot, Col. Robert 143
Herrick, Col. Henry 169
Hewins, Corp. William 258
Hicks, John 22
Hight, John 77
Hildrith, Ephraim 74
Hiley, Jacob 281, 283, 284
Hill, Major Andrew 135, 136
Hill, Peter 230
Hill, Willy 211
Hilton, Capt. James 294, 295
Hilton, Capt. Samuel 294, 295
Hinkle, Joseph 319
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa 206, 209
Hoar, Jonathan 17
Hogmire, Capt. Conrad 291
Holcomb, Sergt. Beriah 329
Holcomb, Peter 67
Hollis, Hezekiah 77

Hopkins, Major Weight (Wait) 201
Hopkinson, Hon. Francis 178
Hopson, Capt. Henry 272
Horsey, Lieut. John 217
Horton, Thomas, Jr. 111
Hosmer, Corp. Stephen 19
Hotchkiss, Gideon 87
Houghtaling, Storm Vondersen 106
Houghton, James 278
Houser, Andrew 282
Houston, William 63
Howard, Corp. Ezekiel 221
Howard, James 47
Howard, Capt. William 156
Howard, Col. William 47
Howell, John 58
Hoyt, Lieut. Benjamin 307
Hoyt, Silas 313
Hoyt, Thomas 227
Hubbard, Ebenezer 287
Hubbell, Lieut. Aaron 292
Hubbell, Elnathan 292
Huger, Major Benjamin 173
Hughes, Col. Archelaus 215
Hulett, Daniel 208
Humphrey, Capt. William 306
Humphrey, James 331
Humphreys, Asher 80
Humphreys, Col. Ralph 116
Hun, Dirck (Richard) 252
Hunt, Jonas 20
Hunt, Capt. Thomas 289
Huntington, Major-Gen. Jabez 123, 266
Huntington, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah 266
Huntington, William 113
Hurd, Curtis 226
Hurd, Sergt. Daniel, Jr. 41
Hutchins, Zadoc 246
Hutson, Col. Thomas 179

Ilgenfritz, Frederick 318, 319
Ingersoll, David 99

Jackson, Lieut. Daniel 91
Jackson, James 264
Jacobie, Bastian 131
Jaques, Jonathan 316
Jacques, Samuel 123
Jeffress, John 311
Jeffries, John 86
Jenkins, Lieut. Joel 127
Jenkins, Lieut. Joseph 176
Jennings, Capt. Levi 23
Johnson, Charles 273, 308, 310
Johnson, Ebenezer 52
Johnson, Ebenezer 218
Johnson, George 300
Johnson, Jeremiah 302
Johnson, Corp. Joseph 259
Johnson, Capt. Robert (Ronin) 70
Johnson, Col. Samuel 73
Johnson, Capt. Samuel, Jr. 73

Johnson, William 178
Johnston, Capt. Gideon..... 181
Johnston, Windsor 227
Jones, Benjamin 110, 111
Jones, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr..... 160
Jones, Capt. James..... 239
Jones, John 310
Jones, John, Jr..... 310
Jones, Joseph 21
Jordan, John 172
Jordon, Col. Samuel..... 143
Judd, Anthony 289
Judd, Walter 229

Kathan, Lieut. Daniel..... 202
Keck, George 146
Kelley, Lieut. Robert..... 303
Kellogg, Isaac 332, 333
Kellogg, Loomis 68
Kendall, Jonathan 10
Ketchum, Quartermaster Joseph, Jr..... 60
Kilbourne, Ashbel 250
Kilburn, Sergt. Eliphalet..... 227
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin..... 57
Kimball, Sergt. Aquilla..... 191
Kimball, Capt. Thomas..... 90
Kimball, Thomas, Jr..... 90
Kimmel, Capt. Michael..... 154
King, Col. James 221, 223
Kingsbury, Major Sanford, 1st..... 271
Kinne, Capt. Asa..... 212
Kirk, Capt. Roger..... 168
Klock, Johannes I..... 93
Klock, Ensign Jacob I..... 93
Knapp, Sergt. Uzal..... 138
Knowles, John 339
Knowlton, Lieut. Abraham..... 118
Krewson, Simon 287

Lamson, Thomas 233
Lane, Aquilla 240
Lane, Samuel 32
Lang, Lieut. Edward..... 256
Lang, Thomas 211
Langdon, Capt. John..... 262
Langdon, Sergt. Josiah..... 262
Langstaff, John 123
Larkin, John 15
Leach, Jedediah 31
Leamon, Daniel 301, 302
Leaverton, John Foster..... 308, 310
Lebby, Nathaniel 177
Lee, Corp. Elijah 301
Lee, Jeptha 96
Lee, Capt. William..... 226
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas..... 50
Lemon, Matthias 322, 323
Lent, Isaac 59
Leonard, Brig.-Gen. Ebenezer..... 13
Leonard, Gamaliel 38
Leonard, Capt. Nathan..... 126
Leonard, Philip 155

Lesher, John 147
Lewis, Abisha 209
Lewis, Sergt. Abisha, Jr. 209
Lewis, Jabez 107
Lewis, Lieut. Nathaniel 14
Lewis, Col. Nicholas 60, 153
Libby, Samuel 7
Linton, Joseph 335
Lipscomb, William 70
Littell, William 157
Livermore, John 264
Livermore, Nathaniel 264
Livingston, Sergt. Isaac 332, 333
Livingston, Col. James 252
Livingston, Philip 178
Logan, Hugh 57
Lonas, John 114
Long, Capt. Gabriel 199
Lord, Solomon 103
Lossing, Nicholas 133
Loveland, Capt. Joseph 150
Lovell, William 35
Low, Capt. David 256
Low, Sergt. David, Jr. 256
Lowe (Lough), Sergt. Jacob 317
Lowe, John 236
Lusk, Major James 242
Lydick, John 168
Lyles, Capt. Aromanus 175
Lyon, Daniel 208, 209

McAllister, Col. Richard 276
McCall, Benajah 147
McClure, James 157
McClure, Mary Gaston 175
McDonald, Capt. Adam 257
MacDonald, Lieut. Edward 236
MacDonald, Joseph 236
McDonald, Peletiah 55
McDowell, Col. Joseph 154
McGavock, Capt. James 222
McFarland, John 29
McFerrin, William 187
McKee, Capt. William 296
Mackey, Capt. William 214
McGown, Stephen 125
McIlhenny, Lieut. Robert 158
McIntosh, Peter 327
Mack, Richard 315
McLean, Daniel 321
MacMullan, John 317
McNair, Thomas 303
NcNeil, Alexander 79
McNutt, Alexander 290
McNutt, William 119, 122
Macomber, Lieut. Joseph 31
Manees, James, Jr. 184
Mann, Andrew 311
Mansfield, Epes 181
Marbury, Lieut.-Col. Leonard 194
Markell, Major Henry 87
Markham, Capt. James 125

Marlow, Robert 278
Marsh, Daniel 93
Marshall, Hon. Christopher 235
Martin, Capt. Adam 274
Martin, Capt. James 311
Martin, Brig.-Gen. Joseph 215
Martin, Merrick 143
Marvin, David 97
Mason, Aaron 134
Mason, David 311
Mason, Hon. George 197
Mattice, John 133
Maxfield, Nathaniel 95
Maxwell, James 231
Mayes, Samuel 185
Mayo, John 143
Mead, Lieut. Nathaniel 107
Merchant, Job 260
Meredith, Col. Samuel 214
Merrick, Gad 151
Merriman, Capt. Abel 209
Merriman, Samuel S. 209
Mersereau, Joshua 72
Merwin, David 247
Merwin, John 247
Metcalfe, Capt. John 143
Meyer, Ensign Johannes 136
Miles, Isaac 111
Miller, Major Jacob 8
Miller, Lieut. John 27
Miller, Sergt, John 83, 84
Miller, Moses 83, 84
Miller, Capt. Nicholas 305
Miller, Richard 279, 280
Mills, Capt. Elligood 50
Mills, William 153
Millspaugh, Adam 117
Milner, Capt. John 190
Miner, Elisha 335
Minor, Sergt. Israel 260
Mitchell, Col. Edward 25
Moak, Jacob 132
Moffett, Col. George 48
Montague, Capt. Moses 266
Montayne, Benjamin 47
Mooney, Hon. Hercules 264
Mooney, Jonathan 264
Moore, James 164
Moore, Sergt. Nathaniel 122
Moore, William 293, 294, 295
Moore, William 276
Morgan, Isaac 261
Morris, George 245
Morse, Nathan 264
Morse, Timothy 210
Mosher, Abijah 148
Moss, Joshua 53
Moss, Col. Thomas 224
Mosse, Dr. George 278
Moulton, Josiah 90
Moultree, Major-Gen. William 172

Munro, Archibald 14
Munroe, Philemon 7, 8
Murray, Jesse 169
Murray, Mary Lindley 119
Myers, Frederick 331
Myers, Lieut. Jacob 131
Myers, Philip 131

Nash, Sergt. Jonathan 24
Nelson, Major John 36, 37
Nelson, John 263
Nelson, Major John 184
Nelson, Jonathan 75
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel 2
Nelson, Gov. Thomas 217
Nelson, Col. William 184
Newell, Ebenezer 258
Newton, Asahel 95
Newton, Cotton 203
Newton, Paul 203
Nichols, Capt. John 12
Niles, Elisha 251, 253
Norris, Hon. Josiah 267, 269
Norton, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 138, 139
Norton, Ensign John 130
Norton, Capt. Miles 138, 139
Norton, Oliver 139
Norton, Lieut. William 278
Noyes, Simon 267, 269
Nye, Benjamin 243
Nye, William 64, 65

Ogden, Robert 266
Ogle, Elizabeth 236
Olds, Capt. Ezekiel 163
Olive, James 193
Oliver, William 16
Oliver, William, Jr. 16
Osborn, Sergt. Isaac 82
Otey, Capt. John 167
Otis, Edward 72
Outwater, Capt. John 82
Oviatt, Corp. William 204
Owings, Capt. Thomas 4

Page, Lieut.-Gov. John 217
Page, Joshua 291
Parke, Sergt. Zebulon 160
Parkhurst, Capt. Ebenezer 44
Parks, David 328
Parmelee, James 300, 301
Parmelee, Jeremiah 336
Parmelee, John 336
Parmelee, Reuben 290
Parshall, John 125
Parsons, Sergt. Samuel 91
Passage, Lieut. George 324
Passage, George, Jr. 324
Patton, Col. John 165
Paul, James 208
Pearson, Ephraim 183
Pease, Phineas 53

Peavey, Anthony 38
Peck, Capt. Samuel 247
Peers, Valentine 62
Peirce, Job 37
Pember, Sergt. John 210
Pendleton, Major Joseph 231
Perkins, Dr. Ebenezer 16
Perkins, Lieut. Harden 185
Perkins, John 156
Perley, Allen 39
Pettibone, Major Giles 67
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan 67, 105
Pettit, John 181
Phelps, Ebenezer 247
Phillips, Sergt. Silas 34
Pickens, Andrew 32
Pickens, Corp. Samuel 32
Pickens, Silas 36
Pierce, Dr. Ebenezer 210
Pierce, Thaddeus 78
Pierson, Sergt. Joseph 85, 86
Pierson, Capt. Samuel 85. 86
Pinckney, Major Thomas 173, 174
Pinney, Eleazer 135
Pitts, Capt. John 278
Plant, William 308, 310
Platter, Peter 291
Plum, John 306
Polk, Ephraim 326
Pomeroy, Brig.-Gen. Seth 51
Pond, Corp. Barzillai 189
Pond, Benjamin 189
Pontius, Lieut. Henry 128
Poole, Corp. Jeptha 44
Porter, Benjamin 90
Porter, Eli 268
Porter, Corp. Isaac 90
Porter, Adjt. John 203
Porter, Jonathan 27, 34
Porter, Sergt. Joseph 17
Posey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 284
Post, Corp. Peter 129
Potter, Sergt. Ebenezer 250
Potter, Sergt. James 40
Potter, Capt. Oliver 201
Potter, William 205, 207
Potts, Zebulon 112
Powe, Thomas 176, 180
Power, Samuel 270
Pratt, Lieut.-Col. David 158
Pratt, Sergt. David 324
Pratt, Jacob 218
Pratt, Nehemiah 7
Pratt, Capt. William 37
Prescott, Capt. Jeremiah 51
Preston, Robert 222
Prouty, Amos 202
Putnam, Israel 261
Putnam, Nathan 130
Putnam, Reuben 61
Putnam, Sergt. Zadock 130
Putney, Lieut. Ebenezer 292

Radcliff, Major William 135
Ralph, Lieut. Ephraim 322, 323
Ransom, George Palmer 327
Ransom, Capt. Samuel 327
Rathbone, Benjamin 102
Raymond, Corp. Bartholomew 15
Raymond, Enoch 121
Reed, Sergt. David 131
Reed, Lieut.-Col. Jacob 316
Reed, John 288
Reed, John 315
Reeve, Sergt. Luther 146
Reid, Lieut. Joseph 56
Remington, Joshua 218
Revere, Col. Paul 234
Reynolds, Horton 254
Rhea, Rev. Joseph, D. D. 223
Rhodes, Benjamin 300
Rhodes, Peter 300
Rice, Abigail Hartman 333, 334
Rice, Sergt. Adam 45
Rice, Capt. Asa 298
Rice, Capt. Sylvanus 54
Rice, William 45
Rice, Zachariah 333, 334
Richards, Daniel 68
Richards, James 68
Richardson, Brig.-Gen. Richard 174
Richardson, Capt. William 282
Riddle, Joseph 41
Rightor, Nicholas 137
Rippey, Capt. John 129
Rivers, Samuel 179
Roberts, Joel 252
Robinson, Judge Elijah 258
Rockwell, John 204
Rogers, Benjamin 177
Rogers, Samuel 335
Rogers, William 263
Rosebroom, Henry 188
Ross, James 152
Ross, James, Jr. 152
Ross, James 336
Rossman, Lieut. Fite 131
Rowe, Lieut.-Col. Michael Christopher 257, 280, 282
Rucker, Ambrose 216
Rudderow, John 81, 82
Rumph, Capt. David 283
Rumrill, Aaron 264
Rumrill, Thomas 264
Rush, George 205
Rushing, Lieut. John 278
Russell, Daniel 68
Russell, Joel 68
Rutherford, Capt. John 312

Sackett, Ezekiel 131
Sadler, David 170
Salisbury, William 129
Salmon, Edward 195
Saltonstall, Capt. Nathaniel 4
Sanford, Elisha 248
Savage, Abraham 228

Savery, Lieut. Samuel 33
Sayles, Ahab 262
Schock, Matthias (Michael) 147
Schoeffner, Martin 285
Scott, David 289
Scott, Corp. James 286
Scovill, Levi 225
Seagrave, Capt. Edward 8
Seitz, George 164
Selden, Rev. Miles Cary 48
Severance, Martin 89
Sevier, Brig.-Gen. John 186
Seymour, Capt. Charles 271
Shaver, Jacob 124
Shepardson, Nathaniel 339
Sherman, Hon. Roger 260
Sherwood, Corp. Benjamin 247
Shoemaker, Christopher 98
Shreve, Lieut.-Col. Samuel 217
Shurtleff, Benjamin 30
Shurtleff, Lieut. Francis 29, 30
Sibley, Gideon 245
Sill, Micah 99
Simkins, Capt. Arthur 180
Simmons, Capt. Gideon 109
Simmons, Lieut. Lemuel 10
Simonds, Col. Benjamin 307
Simons, Col. Maurice 143
Simpson, Rev. John 170
Singletary, Amos 232
Skinner, Israel 158
Skinner, Lieut. John 158
Skinner, Capt. Richard 297
Slingerland, Albert 132, 133, 134
Smith, Andrew 248
Smith, Caleb 103
Smith, Caleb 99
Smith, David 240
Smith, Ebenezer 108
Smith, Lieut. James 35
Smith, Corp. Jarius 259
Smith, Jasiel 45, 46
Smith, Col. John 127
Smith, Lieut. Josiah 313
Smith, Nathaniel 73
Smith, Lieut. Nehemiah 90
Smith, Oliver 225
Smith, Philemon 121
Smith, Phineas 54
Smith, Thomas 182
Smith, Thomas 199
Smith, Lieut. William 267
Snodgrass, William 222
Snow, Isaac 32
Snow, Jonathan 32
Soper, Timothy 233
Sparrow, Major Edward 27
Speer, William 277
Spiller, Samuel 39
Spyker, Col. John Henry 158
Stark, James 138, 156, 167
Starr, Capt. David 113
Starr, Elijah 153

Steele, Elizabeth Gillespie 171
Steele, Capt. Joseph 56
Stephens, Sergt. Peter 236
Stephens, Uriah 110, 111
Stevens, Peter 210
Stewart, Samuel 146
Stites, William 159
Stivers, Daniel 186
Stockbridge, Corp. David 40
Stone, Benjamin 58
Stone, Daniel 76
Stone, Uriah 203
Strang, Major Joseph 254
Strong, Corp. William 243
Stroud, Col. Jacob 284
Stuart, Capt. Wentworth 55
Sturgis, Thomas 23
Summers, John 3
Sutton, William 162
Swan, Lieut. William 312
Swartz, Peter 164
Sykes, Jacob (Sikes) 207, 208, 209
Sylvester, Job 5
Symonds, Joseph 39

Talbot, David, 1st 104
Taylor, Childs 149, 150
Taylor, John 193
Taylor, Capt. Richard 62
Taylor, Sergt. William 256
Teel, Jonathan 218
Ten Eyck, Capt. Jacob 43
Tenney, Benjamin 150, 151, 228
Tenny, Lieut. John 194
Terrell, Major George 198
Terry, Lieut.-Col. William 224
Tharpe, Vincent A. 277, 281
Thayer, Caleb 108
Thayer, Lieut. Isaac 50
Thomas, Jeremiah 30
Thomas, Corp. William 278
Thompson, Benjamin 28, 32
Thompson, Caleb 34
Thompson, Daniel 53
Thompson, Jacob 28, 32
Thompson, John 205
Thompson, Lieut. William 34
Thorne, Capt. Joseph 81, 82
Thornton, Anthony 63
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet 7
Thrall, Corp. Lemuel 94
Tift, Solomon 245
Timberlake, Sergt. Henry 219
Tinker, Capt. Nehemiah 76
Todd, Rev. Samuel 293, 294, 295, 296
Todd, Samuel, Jr. 293, 294, 295
Torrey, Jonathan 7
Tower, Peter 98
Tracy, Gilbert 126
Trasy, Lieut. Hezekiah 214, 216
Treadway, Jonathan 86
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam 283
Tripp, William 77

Trowbridge, Ebenezer 335
Truesdell, Gamaliel 127
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan 266
Tubbs, John 97
Tuck, Capt. William 11
Tucker, Daniel 1
Tullis, John 65, 66
Turner, Joshua 166
Turner, Kerenhappuck Norman 182
Tuttle, Moses 80
Tuttle, Sylvanus 318
Tyler, Lieut.-Col. Abraham 113

Upson, Capt. Samuel 255
Upton, Amos 20
Utley, Capt. John 193
Utley, William 192, 193, 194

Vail, John 137
Van Alstine, Martin Gosen 100
Van Auken, John 106, 107
Van Brackelen, Lieut. Gerrit 43
Van Buskirk, Isaac 323
Van Deventer, Isaac 47
Van Duzer, Ensign Isaac 228
Van Dyke, Henry 310
Van Epps, John Baptist 183
Van Etten, Capt. Johannes 94
Van Ness, Lieut. John 268, 269
Van Ness, Col. John 135
Van Sanvoord, Capt. Cornelius 131
Van Sickler, David 102
Van Wie, Andries 98
Vedder, Aaron 183
Vedder, Albert A. 183
Veeder, Johannes 140, 141
Veeder, Lieut. Volkert 141
Vinton, John 5

Wade, Col. Thomas 242
Walcott, Sergt. Elijah 74
Walden, Corp. Zachariah 223
Waldo, Jonathan 112, 113
Walker, Calvin 68
Walker, James 301
Walker, Sergt. John 23
Walker, Sergt. John 68
Walker, Capt. Joseph 152
Walker, Col. Solomon 23
Walker, Dr. Thomas 153
Wallace, Rev. John 321
Walton, William 242
Walton, William, Jr. 242
Wardlaw, Capt. Hugh 57
Warfield, Elisha 304, 305
Warley, Lieut. Paul 180
Warner, John 169
Warren, Abraham 119
Warren, Capt. Joseph 298
Warren, Nathan 29, 34
Warren, Phineas 39
Washburn, Abiel 37
Washburne, Sergt. Seth 93

Washington, Col. Samuel 84
Waterman, Charles 326
Waterman, Joseph 73
Waters, Israel 229, 230
Watkins, Benjamin 221
Watkins, Micajah 223
Watkins, Capt. Nathan 230
Watrous, Samuel 183
Watson, David 63
Watson, Capt. Michael 171
Watt, Samuel 57
Wayne, Anthony 133
Webb, John 17
Webb, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Blachley 196
Webber, William 203
Webster, Amos Andrews 259
Webster, Thomas 211
Welles, Elias 251
Wells, Lieut. James 244
Wells, Joshua 141
Wells, Joshua, Jr. 141
Wentworth, Major Jonathan 262
West, Wilkes 75
Westlake, Benjamin 127
Wetherbee, Isaac 124
Wetmore, Capt. John 231
Wheeler, Corp. Abel 76
Wheeler, Corp. Artemas 299
Wheeler, Jonathan 123
Wheeler, Capt. Nathaniel 251
Wheeler, Samuel 24
Wheelock, Ralph 88
Whipple, Commodore Abraham 38
White, Dr. Ebenezer 105, 254
White, James 312
White, Sergt. Jesse 254
White, Lemuel 212
White, Sergt. William 66
White, Vassel 306
White, Capt. John 40
White, Maj. John 152
Whitehead, Onesimus 330
Whitcomb, Philemon 20
Whitmore, Francis 40
Whitmore, Stephen 40
Whittemore, Samuel 40
Whittlesey, Capt. Asaph 79
Wilcox, Isaac 156
Wilcox, Josiah 227
Wildes, Ezra 39
Willard, Josiah 17
Williams, Burwell 193
Williams, Col. John 70
Williams, Lieut. John 284
Williams, Capt. John Pugh 236
Williams, Col. Joseph 221
Williams, Richard 68
Williams, Robert 223
Willis, Col. Solomon 118
Wilson, John 77
Wiltse, William 140
Winans, John 133

Winchel, Elijah 97
Winchell, Sergt. James 210
Winn, Brig.-Gen. Richard 276
Wisner, Hon. Henry 234
Witherspoon, Capt. James 173, 174
Witherspoon, Hon. John 111
Withington, Capt. Peter 164
Wolcott, Joseph 69
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell 164
Wood, Abijah 189
Wood, Ebenezer 28
Wood, Peter 28
Woodbury, Peter 203
Woodruff, Capt. Enoch 22
Woodruff, Gedor 226
Woods, Col. James 59, 63
Woodward, Deliverance 159
Worcester, Capt. Noah 317
Worrell, Capt. Demas 155
Wright, Ephraim 54
Wright, Capt. Jacob 263
Wright, James 152
Wright, John 141
Wright, Joseph 242
Wright, Seth 54
Wyatt, Joshua 151
Wyckoff, Peter 328

Yancey, Charles 214
Young, Michael 322
Young, Capt. William 64